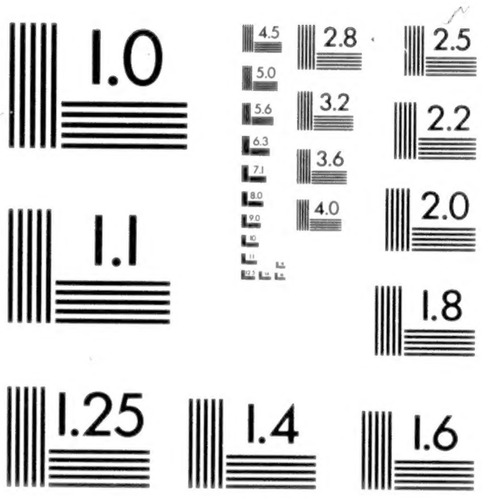
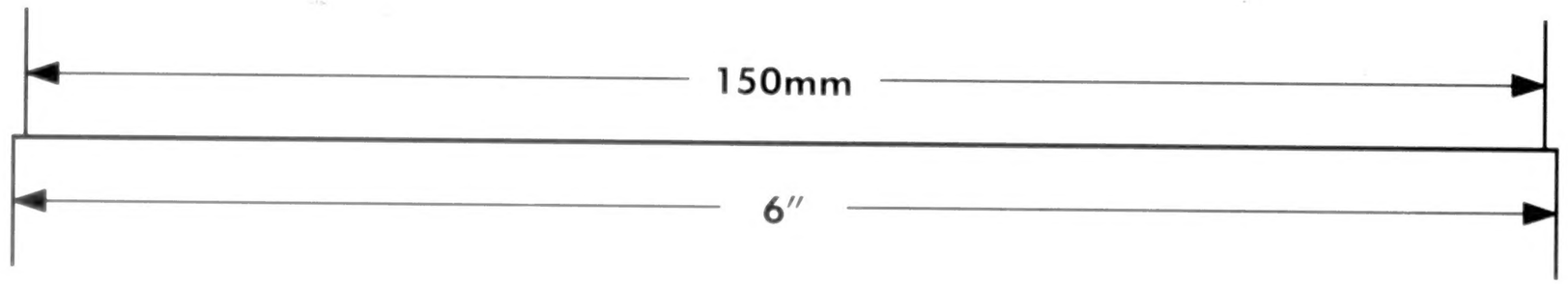
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

C Smith

OPERATOR

Z-3

CAMERA

7-29-98

DATE FILMED

10x

REDUCTION RATIO

1461-0552-018-04

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

PROJECT NUMBER

161

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

161

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:

Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll	Description
	1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery
1	Ackerson, David – Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George – Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph – Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George – Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert – Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles – Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George – Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas – Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George – Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius – Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry – Hoff, David
12	Holland, John – Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington – Jones, James
14	Jones, John – Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon – Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry – McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis – Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred – Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville – Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome – Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry – Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart – Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. – Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry – Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert – Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. – Zimmerman, William
	3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery
27	Abel, William – Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William – Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry – Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming – Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon – Carter, William
32	Cartman, John – Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John – Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George – Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley – Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James – Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy – Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William – Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. – Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod – Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William – Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford – Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam – Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton – Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James – McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben – Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John – Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis – Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond – Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene – Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry – Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah – Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall – Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse – Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis – Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford – Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph – Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George – Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles – Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John – Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas – Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles – Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry – Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William – Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul – Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington – Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack – Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William – Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis – Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas – McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George – Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John – Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel – Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert – Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel – Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James – White, Henry
77	White, Raven – Youngs, William

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
78	Abbott, Richard – Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. – Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam – Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert – Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick – Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William – Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred – Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter – Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin – Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert – Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph – Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry – Hood, John
90	Hooker, William – James, Warren
91	January, Nathan – Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William – Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah – Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. – Manitoe, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha – McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton – Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred – Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. – Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry – Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin – Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James – Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel – Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson – Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson – Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob – West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick – Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan – Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Allen, Geo. – Young, L.
	6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
109	Aaron, William – Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry – Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry – Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Mondey – Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William – Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson – Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal – Fox, William
116	Francis, James – Green, George
117	Green, James – Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John – Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy – James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel – Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas – Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David – McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. – Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual – Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin – Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William – Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald – Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron – Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack – Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George – Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley – Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin – Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy – Young, Wesley Miscellaneous Service Cards Adams, Winder – Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten – Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington – Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine – Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram – Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac – Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry – Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus – Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George – Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James – Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines – Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton – Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas – Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel – Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David – Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley – Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor – Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James – Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William – Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry – Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam – Young, William

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
158	Payne, James - Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George - Zozey, Jules Miscellaneous Service Cards Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
188	Abbott, George M. – Bailey, James A.
189	Baird, Sylvester – Boardley, James
190	Boardley, John W. – Brown, Nathan
191	Brown, Samuel – Carter, William H.
192	Cartright, George W. – Commings, Hugh S.
193	Comstock, Joseph J. – Davis, Lyman
194	Davis, Stephen – Dubois, James
195	Duesenbury, Lewis – Fletcher, Roderick S.
196	Fletcher, Samuel – Garrison, John
197	Gaskell, George L. – Groff, Joseph
198	Guard, Andrew – Hector, William H.
199	Heelms, Harkness – Howard, Richard
200	Howard, Thomas – Jackson, Lewis
201	Jackson, Norton – Johnson, Joseph W.
202	Johnson, Nathan – King, Cornelius
203	King, George – Loucks, John A.
204	Low, Charles H. – Miller, Benjamin
205	Miller, Floyd N. – Nicholas, Samuel
206	Nichols, Alfred – Pierce, George W.
207	Pierce, John B. – Reed, Washington
208	Reese, Edward – Sampson, William H.
209	Sanders, Edward – Skanks, James S.
210	Skanks, Thomas C. – Sommerset, Levi
211	Southwick, Henry K. – Taylor, Alfred M.
212	Taylor, Charles – Townsend, John
213	Tracy, John – Warren, John
214	Washington, George – Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215	Wigden, Cyrus B. – Wilson, Samuel
216	Wilson, William – Young, Francis Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbot, George W. – Dyer, William S.
217	Miscellaneous Service Cards Earl, Peter – Young, William H.
	12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
218	Abbott, John – Barbee, Squire
219	Barber, Sherwood – Boller, Jerry
220	Bolor, Collins – Bryant, Frederick
221	Bryant, Henry – Bush, Reason
222	Butler, Aaron – Clark, Richard
223	Clark, Samuel – Criffield, Lewis

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

Roll	Description
262	Willett, Robert – Young, William
263	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbott, Josiah – Yumber, Anthony
	14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
264	Acot, Isaac – Becton, Henry
265	Becton, Moses – Burke, George W.
266	Burke, William A. – Davis, Toney
267	Dean, Thomas – Fullford, William
268	Fulton, James – Hardy, William
269	Harget, Israel – Hovey, William
270	Howard, Calvin – Kensley, Silas
271	Kent, Henry – McKeever, Simon
272	McMichael, Joseph – Noble, William
273	Nobles, Charles – Randall, Evans
274	Randall, Willey – Shark, Bryant
275	Sheckelford, Daniel – Smith, Samuel
276	Smith, Sterling – Thompson, John Henry
277	Thompson, Mark – Weeks, Ezekiel
278	Weidman, Albert – Wilson, Payton
279	Wilson, Richard – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Acott, Isaac – Young, William
	2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery
280	Able, John – Bernard, Albert
281	Berry, Henry – Brown, Sang
282	Brown, Thomas – Clark, William
283	Clay, Henry – Disen, Henry
284	Disen, Watkins – Francis, Henry
285	Franklin, Albert – Haines, Roe
286	Haines, Thomas – Hunt, Thomas
287	Hunter, Alexander M. – Kennedy, Abram
288	Kennel, George – March, George
289	Marcy, Anthony – Mobbs, Daniel
290	Moffet, John – Pattiller, Alfred
291	Pattiller, Patrick – Richardson, Jacob
292	Ridgeway, Anthony – Smith, Louis B.
293	Smith, Minus – Tucker, Alfred

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy – Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles – Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis – Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John – Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. – Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds – Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford – Minor, P.M.

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 161

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Augustus, Edward – Benson, George

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

NARA 3

Augustus Edward

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55509513.	26	
2	55509613.	27	
3	55509706.	28	
4	55509865.	29	
5	55510015.	30	
6	55510160.	31	
7	55510311.	32	
8	55510462.	33	
9	55510600.	34	
10	55510745.	35	
11	55510826.	36	
12	55510905.	37	
13	55510978.	38	
14	55511042.	39	
15	40745482	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward J. Augustus
Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Macon Co. Georgia

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 2 Ward, Parish of Orleans City of N Orleans La.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Substitute Date from date of Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Commencement

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 4

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pension agent

(858) Copyist.

NARA 5

A | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Augustus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Was Acting Duty on the Quarter Master's Dep't. since April 19" 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington

(858) **Copyist.**

NARA

A | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Augustus

G. F., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Richmond Quarters.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 8

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 9

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist

(358)

NARA 1A

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 11

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Dunsdus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & J Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sammack

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12

Pt | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Damrosch

(358) Copyist.

NARA 13

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. Co Corpl. per S.O. No ~ dated Dec. Fort Jackson La Aug 15. 1866

Book mark:

Edward A

(858) Copyist.

NARA 14

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 15

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 16

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864: Gain Nov 8/64 New Orleans Recr't from Depot

Apl 1865: On duty with Drmr

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Hundley *Copyist.*

NARA 17

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Augustus

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 58/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.
Appd Corpl Aug 15/64.

Book mark :

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1A

Augustus, Edmund

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U S Inf

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 19

No. 88

Edmond Augustus

Volunteered at Dewitt Clinton

Nov 2 1804

By Lt C A Palmini

Regiment of

10 US Inft

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Consumption

in Bounty

n enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volun
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mu
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disburs

NARA 2A

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Edward Augustus born in Macon Co.
in the State of Georgia aged — 40 — years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of November 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Augustus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of Nov - 1864,
BEFORE A. H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84th USCT

Edward his X Augustus mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex'y Humphreys
Surgn U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 1/2 *inches* high.

A. H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84th *Regiment of* USCT *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....
.....Regiment of .....Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov, 1864 at New Orleans
Chas G. Plummer Capt
2d Lt's Light Draft
Co's Corps
Lt Col Chief Engr

NARA 21

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Augustus ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2d day of November 1864

Witness:

P. H. Calmiers
1st U.S.C.C.

Edward Augustus
mark

No. 83

Edward Augustus

Volunteered at Donaldsonville La

For 3 Years

By Capt Pulaski

Regiment of

10 Ulty Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regt't of

Discharged

Corrected per Pulaski

Lt Ranney

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

th enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the v
eturn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gen
mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensio
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary o
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disb

Discharged _____ 18 .

Remarks and queries

Muster-out Roll.

Company.

Regiment of .....

Volunteers at .....

By .....

Mustered out _____ 18 .

Muster-out Roll.

Company.

Regiment of .....

Volunteers at .....

By .....

Mustered out _____ 18 .

Discharged _____ 18 .

Remarks and queries

NARA 23

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Edmund Augustus born in Macon Co in the State of Georgia aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2d day of December 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of Dec 186 4
BEFORE P. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

his
Edmund X Augustus
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Otis H Humphrey
Surg 84th USCT
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edmund Augustus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 1/2 *inches* high.

P. Palmieri
1st Lt 84th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 2d Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, on the 2d day of Dec 1864 at New Orleans

Chas Hamilton
Capt 84th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Officer

NARA 24

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Augustus desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

P. Valentini
1st Lieut 84 U S C I

Edward X Augustus
mark

Enlisted 11 Oct 1864 at New Orleans La.

No. 2nd Sergt.

Name Edward Augustus

Volunteered at New Orleans La

Age 20 yrs

By P. Valentini

Regiment of 84 U S C I

Company ( )

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged —

Name —

Rank —

Regiment —

Company —

Date —

Where discharged —

By what authority —

Remarks —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 25

Aurelian, William

Co. M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487924	26	
2	5487793	27	
3	5514294	28	
4	5514448	29	
5	5514588	30	
6	5514890	31	
7	5489859	32	
8	5515219	33	
9	9123620	34	
10	40745483	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U. S. C. T.

NARA 24

Cf | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Aurelian

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Terrebonne La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1865.

Where Drafted Terrebonne 2d Dist La

By whom .....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co I 77 USC Inf. per S.O. 66 Dept La. Sept 22, 1865 Discha & honorably Mustered out of service March 2d 1866 by reason of Expiration of term of service

E. Calhoun

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 27

A 10th a U.S.C.T.

William Aurelian,

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 7 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 3, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. I, 7 7 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept 22. 65.

Book mark : .....

(342) Wm Scott
Copyist

NARA 28

A | 102nd | U.S.C.T.

William Hamilton

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 30th

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker Ga, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 29

2 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hendrickson

P, Co. III, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dropped, 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 5, 1865.

Where C. Hinderman's Dist'n

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 3M

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Sinclair

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 31

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Lewis

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 32

A. | 10 Ky Asty | **U.S.C.T.**

William Aurelian

Priv't, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Asty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Mar. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 2, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th. U.S.C.I. Oct. 1 1865. Per S.O. No. 66. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Sept. 22nd. 1865. Stop for two great coat Straps.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 33

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Lewelin

D

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(358) A. H. Wright *Copyist.*

NARA 34

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Fureliar

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1866 Loss Mar 7/66 New Orleans Disch'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J C Handley Copyist.

NARA 35

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Aurelion

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: joined by transfer from 6th U.S. C.T. per S.O. 166 Dept La. Sep 22/65. as Pvt. Hosp by reason of Exp. of term of Service Mch 3/66.

Book mark: .....

Recruit

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 36

158

Austin Charles

Co 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497537	26	
2	5497781	27	
3	5497934	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33 U4 RCT 67

See also

NARA 37

a | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 38

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 39

a | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Sgt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A 33 Vol 4 RCT 67

(358) C. Sherman Copyist.

NARA 4A

Austin, Charles

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 6 8 6 3	26	
2	5 5 0 4 6 5 2	27	
3	5 5 0 4 7 9 9	28	
4	5 5 0 4 8 4 4	29	
5	5 5 0 4 9 1 1	30	
6	5 5 0 5 0 6 6	31	
7	5 5 0 5 2 0 0	32	
8	5 5 0 5 2 9 4	33	
9	5 5 0 5 3 8 8	34	
10	5 5 0 5 4 9 2	35	
11	5 5 0 5 6 1 7	36	
12	5 5 0 5 7 3 0	37	
13	5 5 0 5 8 8 4	38	
14	5 5 0 6 0 3 4	39	
15	5 5 0 6 1 8 2	40	
16	5 5 0 6 3 2 8	41	
17	5 5 0 6 4 4 7	42	
18	5 5 0 6 5 6 1	43	
19	5 5 0 6 7 7 9	44	
20	5 5 0 6 8 7 6	45	
21	40745484	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 41

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864

Where born Warren Co. N.C.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 42

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Warren Co N.C.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Enrld Dist. La.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 43

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 44

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Auston

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 45

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 46

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 47

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $1 per mo and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/61

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(BS Wasdon)

NARA 49

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Fort St. Philip, La.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 5A

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Wasdon

Copyist.

NARA 51

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Gnr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp'l July 10/65. Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.70

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 52

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp'l July 10/65.

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 53

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $0.08/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl. July 10, 65; Due U. S. for C. & G. E. Do. 70.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 54

A. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Austin.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corp.

Copyist.

NARA 55

A. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Anderson

Cor., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 56

A. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Quotient

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 57

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 58

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 59

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864; Slain Mar 6/64 New Orleans mustered in Regt

Nov 1864; Absent with leave since Nov 27/64

Feb 1865; Absent without leave since Feb 24/65

Book mark:

(546) J C Hundley Copyist.

NARA 61

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Austin

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 05/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 26/64 3 yrs Service at original organization promoted Corpl Aug. 19/64 Reduced to the ranks July 9/65

Book mark: .....

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA

146

Arwit Bonner

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

#1 ~~5486906~~.	26
#2 ~~5502337~~.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

4 Cards withdrawn and filed in jacket of Arwit Bonner, same regt, where they properly belong. JHT. July 31 1903.

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 63

Ayers, John

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488365	26	
2	5-4875 50	27	
3	5-5 12243	28	
4	5 5 123 94	29	
5	5-5-12544	30	
6	5-5 12693	31	
7	5 5 12820	32	
8	5 5 12941	33	
9	5 5-13050	34	
10	5 5-13167	35	
11	5-5-13259	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 nser

NARA 64

A 10th A | U.S.C.T.

John Ayers

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Dimpfer La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr Co. I 7th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 65

Va 10th Inf, **U.S.C.T.**

John Ayers

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. K, 7th U. S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Hamilton Va, 1865.

When enlisted July 20, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark :

Wilson Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 66

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ayers

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Mch. 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 67

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

P John Ayers

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

NARA 68

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

P John Ayers

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 69

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

P John Ayers

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 7A

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ayers

P ....., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 71

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

P John Ayers
, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 73

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ayres

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 73

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ayers

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 74

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ayers

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feby 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 2/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 33/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66 Hd qrs Dept La 1865 Recd $100 Bounty.

Book mark:

---

(361) Floyd *Copyist.*

NARA 75

Azzo, Rafael

Co. L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487716.	26	
2	5488203.	27	
3	5-5-13418.	28	
4	5-5-13572.	29	
5	5-5-13704.	30	
6	5-5-13835.	31	
7	5-5-13932.	32	
8	5-5-13995.	33	
9	5-5-14042.	34	
10	5-5-14088.	35	
11	5-5-14115.	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 infer

NARA 76

O. 2346813 P.O.mm
Hq. A. 1031383
S 25166/2 Quartermaster
QMG Washington 11-29-37 CmXt

NARA 77

A | 10th C.A. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Izzo

Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from C.C. 4th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Book mark :

W. Har Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 78

A 106A **U.S.C.T.**

Rafael Azio

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 18, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Joined by transfer

from Co C. 7th U.S.C.S.

per S.O. 66. C.S. Dept

Va

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 79

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Raphael Azzo

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865;

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch. 8, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. C, 7th U.S.C.A.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Schenck

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azzo

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A1

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azzo

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(358) Copyist.

NARA 82

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azzo

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A3

A | 108.A.1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Rafael Azzo.

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schesick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 84

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azzo

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 85

A 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Rafael Ayzo

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 86

A 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azzo

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 87

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Azze

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 52/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 20/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77 U S C I Oct 1/65. S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La sept 22/65

Book mark :

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

Baptiste John

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54975 40	26	
2	54975 84	27	
3	54979 53	28	
4		29	
5	Cards withdrawn	30	and filed in
6	envelope Baptiste,	31	John 1st
7	where they belong	32	Dept 6/92 M.S.
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A 33 Reg. 67

See also

NARA 89

Bacchus Joseph cA

Co e, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 2 6	26	
2	5 5 1 1 3 2 0	27	
3	5 5 1 1 4 0 7	28	
4	5 5 1 1 4 9 8	29	
5	5 5 1 1 6 4 2	30	
6	5 5 1 1 8 3 0	31	
7	5 5 1 2 0 9 5	32	
8	5 4 8 9 9 7 1.	33	
9	40745495	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 9A

RAP 360713-

S-1479538-P.O.-Mem

S. 2065071 G.A.R.
S. 2066369 G.A.R.
S. 2667844 P.O. Ret.
P.O. Misc Cf 1138950 1/27/14 2nd

NARA 91

I. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph A. Baccus

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 15, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first pay-

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 92

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph A. Bacchus

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) Copyist.

NARA 93

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph A. Bacchus

Cpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 94

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph A. Bacchus

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA 95

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph A. Bacchus

Capt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 96

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph F. Bacchus

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & A Apr., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 14 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Muster out on file.

O. S. Lear

(358) Copyist.

NARA 97

C. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph A Bacchus

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Expiration Term of Service April 14 1866 (age 20)

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. McHance *Copyist.*

NARA 98

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph A. Backus

Cpt ; Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Joins April 15, 1865
N Orleans Recruit from
Depot.

April 1866 Loss April 14, 1866
New Orleans Discharged
expiration of term of service.

Book mark :

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 99

S | 10 Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph H. Baccus

Priv., Co. "I", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Apr. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 55/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft stop for 2 letters .02 cts. 2 numbers .02 cts one cross cannon .02 cts one trumpet .02 cts. Total .08 cts.

Book mark: .....

R. Edwards

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1AA

Bacchus, Joseph A

. Co. I, 10 Reg't USCHA

(Philippine Insurrection) (C.I.V.I. W.A.R.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation
Asst Surg 1	

NARA 181

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 1138 950

Joseph A Baccus
(Name.)

——, Co. I, 10 Reg't USC HA

To Arch Div. Nov 27, 1914

For Notice of Appt.

Drafted at New Orleans
Apl. 15 1865 for 1 yr
Johnson
N.H.

R R. Div:

No record found
Harley
F/Wm

Statement furnished Nov 27, 1914
N.H.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. July 26-13—20,000. **3—2792**

NARA 1A2

145

Backnell Celestine

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Backnell Celestine	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 183

146

Baggs Amai

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Briggs Amar	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 184

Barry Charles of

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4867 80	26	42662764
2	5-5-00 5-11	27	42662812
3	5-5-00 5-81	28	42785-281
4	5-5-00 670	29	42662856
5	5-5-00 746	30	42785-307
6	5-5-00 818	31	42662882
7	5-5-00 888	32	42785-323
8	5-5-00 95-6	33	42662911
9	5-5-01 037	34	42662940
10	5-5-01 112	35	42662960
11	5-5-01 187	36	42785837
12	5-5-01 239	37	42662983
13	5-5-01 4491	38	42785351
14	5-5-01 632	39	42785-362
15	5-5-01 75-1	40	42663005
16	5-5-01 860	41	42785375
17	5-5-01 965-	42	42663028
18	5-5-02 064	43	42663059
19	5-5-02 145-	44	42785389
20	32223 275	45	42663086
21	40745496	46	42785-403
22	42662718	47	42785419
23	42785-201	48	42663111
24	42785-230	49	42663136
25	42785-256	50	42785434
			42785-457
			42663182

Book Mark: 1881-CY-82

See also

NARA 105

42785473
42663203
42785476
42663241
42557407
42557458
42557512
42557534
42557631

Alex Abramson

NARA 1946

B. | 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Co. D. 7th Regt. U. S. C. Inf'y. (Heavy)

Capt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7th, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: appointed from civil life by Maj-Gen Banks. Mustered to fill original vacancy.

Book mark: The muster-in of X

(over)

Philipsen

(336) Copyist.

NARA 187

JAN. 15 5486780 1867

× this officer is hereby amended to date Jan. 16", 1864, × is mustered for pay from Jan. 16", 1864 to May 6", 1864 - both inclusive. S.O. No. 102, H. D. Feb. 27, 1867, on file.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolment to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: assigned to command of Co. "D" 7th U.S.H. Arty (Col'd) (late 1st "H.A.C.D.A.") by S.O. No 16

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(over)

(358d) Stradbolt Copyist.

NARA IAG

JAN. 15 5500511 1961 ☆

dated Hd Qrs 1st H.A.C'd'a
N.O. Feb. 14.. 1864

NARA 118

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Chas. A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA 111

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to command of Co. D. 7 U.S.H.A. (col'd) late 1 U.S.H.A. C.D.A.) by S.O. no. 16 dated Hd Qrs. 1st H. Arty C.D.A. Feb. 14/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) E. Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 112

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Stadwell *Copyist.*

NARA 113

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Chas. A. Bailey

Captain Co. D. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated Jan 9, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Kaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 114

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas. A. Bailey

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 115

B | 10 Ha | 1865

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feby, 1865,

dated Feby 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. Hannum

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 117

B | 10 Ha | USCT

Charles A Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1865,

dated Mch 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 118

13 | 10 Hdty | U.S.P.T.

Charles A Bailey,
Capt Co. D. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thaun
Copyist.

NARA 119

13 | 10 Hats | U.S.C.T.

Charles I. Bailey,

Capt Co. D. 10 Reg't U.S.C.A. (Ky)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Sharon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 12A

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

B | 10 Ia | USA

Charles A Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C A

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 186(5),

dated Jan 31, 186(5),

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Post in absence of Maj E P Loring

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 133

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 133

B | 10 H.a | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S. CA Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Lamson

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 134

B | 10 H a. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C A Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Wilkinson

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 125

19 | 10 Navy | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Inf

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 186 5,

dated July 5, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Temporarily in Command of Post per G.O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Forts Jackson and St. Philip, June 3, 1865

Book mark :

J Hamill

Copyist.

NARA 134

13 | 10 Hdty | 1867

Charles N. Bailey,

Captain Co. D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thum

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 127

B | 10th a. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C A Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Harrison
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 128

C | 10 N.C. Inf | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Captain Co E. 10 Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Sept 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 129

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 13A

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.A.

Charles A. Bailey

Captain C. D. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 131

B | 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt Co D 10th Regt U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 132

B | 10 Italy | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,
Capt Co D 10 Reg U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 133

B | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Shannon

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 134

I. | 10 Maty | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt. Co. D. 10 Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 186 5,

dated Dec 1, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 135

B | 10 H.a. | U.S.C.T.

Charles R. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 134

B. | 10 Ky Cav | U.S.C.T.

Charles T. Bailey,

Capt. Co. D. 10th U.S. Col'd Cav (Ky)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1865,

dated Jan. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hall

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 137

B | 10 H.A. | M&CF

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan., 1866,

dated Jan. 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 138

B. | 10 Hdty | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Captain Co. D. 10 Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 139

B. | 10 Italy. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Capt. C & 10 Reg't U.S.C.T. (Ky.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of February, 1866,

dated March 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mann

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 144

B | 10th A.C. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 108th U.S.C.T.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La., Feb

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Hamerin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 141

B | 10 Ha | 11 S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey
Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C A (Ky)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1866,

dated Mch 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Hammond

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 142

13 | 10th Arty | U.S.V.

Charles A. Bailey,

Captain Co. D. 10 Reg't U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated April 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thann

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 143

B | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apl, 186 6,

dated Apl 30, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Glazebrook

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 144

D. | 10 Army | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Captain Co. D. 10 Reg't U.S.C.A. (H.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866

dated Apl. 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 145

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
per S.O. 129 Hdqrs Dept.
of Louisiana 12/66 L.A.
Pro— Hd Qrs Mil Div. of
Gulf June 18/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 146

12 | 10 Natty | U.S.C.T.

Chas. A. Bailey,
Capt. Co. D. 10 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 147

B | 13th a. | U.S. ...

Charles A. Bailey
Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C. Art Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 186 6,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 148

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson) Copyist.

NARA 149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McIntyre

Copyist.

NARA 15A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 151

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles C. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 152

19	10 Hdty	U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Capt Co D. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave

S.O. 133, Hd Qrs. M. D. E

June 14/66

Book mark:

C. Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 153

B | 10th a. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U S C Hvy Arty

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave S.O. 129 (cs) Hd Qrs. Dept of La & S.O. cs Hd Qrs. Mil Div Gulf

Book mark:

P. Shannon

Copyist.

NARA 154

B | 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave per S.O. No 129 Hd Qrs. Dept of La (es) and S.O. No 178 Dy

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 155

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Responsible for Arms
& Accoutrements from May 1st 66 to June
15/66 and from Aug. 16/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 154

B | 10 H a | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Bailey
Capt Co. D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 157

B | 10 H. A. | USCT.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,

dated Sept. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Phillips

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1.5A

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A. Bailey

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Kennard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 159

B 110 Hvy Art N.S.L.J.

Charles A. Bailey

Captain Co. D. 10 Regt N.S. Vol Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 14A

B 110 Hoy ark [illegible]

Chas A. Bailey

Captain Co. D. 10 Regt [illegible] 6. Hoy ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 161

B. | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey,

Capt. Co. D. 10 Regt. U.S. Col'd Arty (My)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: His Company ordered to Baton Rouge, La. G.O. 24, C.S. Dept. of Gulf, Sept 13/66

Book mark:

J. Sharon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 162

Charles A. Bailey

Cook, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Bookmaj.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 163

B 110 Hvy Art U.S.A.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt & Bvt Maj Co B. 10 Regt U.S.A. Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated December 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 164

B 110th Hvy Art W.S.b.T.

Charles A. Bailey.

Capt & Bvt Maj. Co. D. 10 Regt W.S. Lt Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated February 1st 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 165

B 110 Hdqrs Ark W.S.b.7.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt & Brt Maj Co. D. 10 Regt U.S.C. Hdqrs Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated March 4 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of Service in accordance with S.O. 26, Feb 2. 1867 Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 166

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt.

Bt Maj., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co 6, 1st Regt N Arty, Corps d'Afrique) Present

Not mustered Assigned to Co. 6, Jan 16/64

May 1864 (Co D, 7th Regt U S Col'd Hy Arty) Present

June & July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 (Co D, 10 Regt U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Present Sick in Hosp

Sept 1864 to Aug 1865 Present

Oct 1865 to May 1866 Present

June 1866 Absent with leave, per S. O. 129, D. & A. Dept of La (Fort St. Philip, La)

July 1866 Absent with leave for 50 days, S. O. 133, D. & A. Mil. Div of the Gulf

Aug to Nov 1866 Present

Dec 1866 & Jan 1867 (Capt Co D & Bvt Maj U. S. Vols) Present

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Bacon

Copyist.

NARA 167

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Receipts Capt and 2 Lts Corps of Afriqua at Boston Mass, Nov 16/63 Appointed Capt as set forth in this roll

Book mark: 1881 C.J. 82

---

(361) J M Lamard *Copyist.*

NARA 168

B. | 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Bailey

Capt. 10 Regt. U.S. Colored Heavy Artly

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services

To date from Mch. 13, 1865.

L. Herrera.

(400) **Copyist.**

NARA 169

Bailey b A

, Co. , 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 7
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 178

B Fort St. John.
January 18. 1864

Bailey Chas. A. Capt.

Repor ts that in obedience
to orders. he has relieved Co.
B. 1st Car. C. D'Afrique at Fort.
St. John. with Co. C. 1st N. Artilly
C. D'Afrique.
Also. of property turned
over to him.
Also reports force of Co. C.
at 62. Men. and that Lts.
Newton & Melton with 22 Men.
are assigned to Fort. Gentilly.

16

NARA 171

Fort St. John. La., Jan. 18. 1884.

Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds.
Commanding D'Epartment of New Orleans.

General. - I have the honor to report that I took command of Co "C," 1st Heavy Artillery, Corps d'Afrique, yesterday afternoon, and proceeded to Fort St. John and relieved Capt. McCormack, Co. "B." 1st Cavalry, C.d'A., previously in command.

He turned over to me, in addition to the armament of the Fort, two teams. There is also property at the Fort left by the 15th Mass. Battery, consisting of tents, Quartermasters material, tools, &c., which are in fair order.

The strength of my company is 62 men.

Lieuts. Newton and Hillow, with 22 men, I assigned to the command of Fort Pike.

I have the honor to be, General,
Very respectfully yr. obed't Serv't,
Chas A. Bailey
Capt. Commanding Post.

NARA 172

Fort St. Philip La.
January 12th 1865

"	14	65
	Bailey Chas. A.	
	Capt. Comdg. Co. D, 10th U.S.C.A. H.	

Applies for leave of absence for four days to visit New Orleans on business.

Headquarters
10th U.S.C. Art. (Hy.)
Fort St. Philip La.
January 12. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Ed. Loring
Maj. Comdg.

Approved.
Lee Asst. Adj. Gen.

Filed Hdqrs. Asst Inspr. Gen. Dept
Jan. 13 65

NARA 173

Head Quarters
January 12th 1865

Lt. Jos. C. Warner
Actg 2nd Adjutant

Sir:

I have the honor to request that a leave of Absence for four days be given me to visit New Orleans on important business.

Respectfully
Yours &c
Chas. A. Bailey
Capt Comdg Co. D 7th U.S.C. Arty (Heavy)

NARA 174

G. 95. 65

Fort St. Philip La.
July 8th 1865

Bailey Chas. A.
Capt. Co. "D." 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Requests a leave of absence for four days to visit New Orleans on private business

"Approved"
S. O. No. 47 July 14. 1865

Rec'd July 10th 1865

NARA 175

U.S. Ship Philippi Sea
July 8th 1865

Lieut Geo. E. Warner
U.S.N. Supt 11th N.S.C. U.S.N.

I have the honor to request that leave of absence for four (4) days be granted me. To visit New Orleans on important private business.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Chas. A. Bailey
Capt 11th N.S.C. U.S.N. (Flag)

NARA 176

10" U.S.C.A

Mrs. A. Bailey

Dept. 1903-

NARA 177

Fort St. Philip La
Sept 18th 1865

Lt H. G. Friedman
Actg Post Adjt Forts Jackson & St Philip,

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Leave of Absence for four (4) days be granted me to visit New Orleans on important private business.

Respectfully
Your Obt Svt

Chas. N. Bailey
Capt Co D 10th U.S. Colrd Infty (Lt Arty).

NARA 178

Hosp. St. Philip. La. Octo 9th 1864.

Beach. Hugh P. 2d Lt Co. A
10th Wis Lt Inf

Request a leave of absence
to visit New Orleans La on
private business

S. O. No. 73. Hd Qrs. Dept.

A. Lincoln
Pres

NARA 179

Hd. Q. Camp Jackson La. Oct. 9th. 1865.

Lieut. H. D. Beach
Acty. Post Adjt.
Lieutenant

I have the honor to request a leave of absence of four (4) days to commence on the 16th day of October 1865 or as soon there after as practicable for the purpose of visiting New Orleans La. on very important private business.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfy
Your Obt. Servt.
Hugh D. Beach
2d Lieut. C. S.
18th R. I. C. A. (Hy).

NARA 188

New Orleans La.
March 10. 1866

Lovell. No. 26.

1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. Co.

Expect that the bus obtained permission (h
remain in New Orleans
until April 10th 1866 my
request that the mem-
bers his Company whose
leave may expire before
that time may be
granted every Sunday

NARA 181

New Orleans March 10, 1866

W. F. Flint.
2d Lt & Asst Adjutant
Port Jackson Lic. Sir:

I have the honor to report that I have obtained Steamer passage to Vicksburg via this City until 16th April Inst.
Please forward Metachments of Convalescents
Every Sunday.

Respectfully
W. F. Smith
1st Lt & A.A.A.G. 16th A.C.

NARA 182

B 184 & La 18th

Fort Jackson. La June 9th 1866.

Bailey Chas A.
Capt 10th Regt Army Key.

Requests leave of absence for twenty days. with permission to apply for thirty days Extension for the purpose of visiting his home in Boston Mass.
Three Officers besides himself Serving with his company.

1st Lieut 12th Regt
Recd. Quarters
Fort Jackson & St Philip
June 10th 1866

Respectfully forwarded Approved. This Officer Services can be spared for the period asked for.

Saml. Hamblin
Lieut Col. 10th Regt Me Vols
Asst Adjt Genl Dept

NARA 183

Fort St Philip La
June 9th 1866

1st Lieut Nathaniel Burbank
A. A. A. Gen Dept of La

Sir:

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for (20) twenty days, with permission to apply to the Major General Commanding Military Division of the Gulf, for an extension of (30) thirty days, for the purpose of visiting my home in Boston Mass.

I have been on duty with my company in this Department for two and one-half years, and during said period I have not received a leave of absence longer than six days.

There are three officers beside myself serving with my company, and my service can be spared for the period named.

Respectfully
Your obedient servant.

NARA 184

Ltr "B" 135

New Orleans La.
June 18th 1866.

Bailey. Chas A.
Capt 10th U. S. C. Arty

Requests that his leave of absence be extended thirty days.

See S.O 4/0 June 18th 1866.

E - 7

S.O - June 15th 17

NARA 185

New Orleans Louisiana
June 18. 1866

Asst Adj't General
Mil. Div. of Miss.
New Orleans La.

Sir.

I have the honor to request that the leave of absence granted me for twenty days by Special Order N° 129 Ex 2 from Head Quarters Department of Louisiana dated June 12. 1866. may be extended thirty days.

I am Sir
very respectfully
your Obed't Serv't
Chas. A. Bailey
Capt. 11th U.S. Colrd Arty. (76 V.)

NARA 186

A. A. G. Off'

Fort at Ship Is.

August 15, 1815

Bailey, Chas A.

Capt 10th U.S. Inf.

Explanatory letter respecting a claim for Boarding made against him by Mrs. Bondan

10 U.S. Stat.

NARA 187

Fort St. Philip, La.
August 15, 1866.

Lieut. W. F. Flint,
Post Adjutant
Forts Jackson & Philip.

Sir:

I have the honor to make the following report in regard to the enclosed bill of Mrs. Saunders, amount of forty dollars:—

I acknowledge the Bill is owed by me, and will be settled at my earliest convenience. I was not in the Military service of the U.S. at the time the debt was contracted. Mrs. Saunders states in the letter to the Sec. of War that she has repeatedly requested payment of me. I do not recollect that Mrs. Saunders ever requested payment of me but once, which was in the spring of 1864. I should have settled the bill long ago,

NARA 188

but did not know whether the lady
was in the City of New Orleans or not -

Trusting that the foregoing will
prove satisfactory,

I am,

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
(sdg.) Chas A Bailey,
Capt. 10th U.S.C.H. Hy.

Official Copy:
Thos Wyld
Asst Adjt General.

NARA 189

the laundress and sutler, and to be confined at hard labor for the period of four years at such point as the Commanding General may designate."

III. In the cases of Privates PATRICK HOGAN, Co. D, 1st U. S. Infantry, WASHINGTON BEAN and ARCHY JONES, Co. D, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), the proceedings, findings and sentences of the Court are approved and confirmed. Ship Island, Miss., is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoners will be sent under suitable guard.

In the cases of Sergeant EDWARD LEACH and Private WESTON LEWIS, Co. E, 116th U. S. Colored Troops, the proceedings and findings of the Court are approved; but in consideration of the immediate muster-out of their regiment, so much of their sentences as relate to their confinement at hard labor for one month is remitted. They will be returned to duty with their Company.

In the case of Corporal PHARAO HATTEN, Co. G, 116th U. S. Colored Troops, the proceedings and finding of the Court are approved. He will be released from arrest and returned to duty with his company.

In the case of Private NORA OLIVERIA, 39th U. S. Infantry, the preceedings, finding and sentence of the Court are approved and confirmed, and the sentence will be duly executed under direction of his Regimental Commander.

In the cases of Privates ADOLPH SCHEER, PATRICK JOYCE, CHARLES P. HORLEY and LOUIS LANERMAN, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry, the proceedings and findings of the Court are approved; but in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 95, series of 1866, from the War Department, A. G. O., limiting the period of imprisonment for military offences, so much of their sentences as relate to the term of their confinement, is mitigated in each case to six months. The remainder of their sentences will be carried out under direction of their Regimental Commander. They will be sent, under suitable guard, to Ship Island, Miss., which is designated as the place of confinement.

IV. The General Court Martial instituted in Paragraph 3, of Special Orders No. 89, series of 1866, from these Headquarters, and of which Brevet Lieutenant Colonel E. P. LORING, Major, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), is President, is hereby dissolved.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEO. L. HARTSUFF,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 2.

HEADQUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1867.

I. Before a General Court Martial which convened at New Orleans, La., pursuant to Paragraph 3, of Special Orders No, 89, series of 1866, from these Headquarters, and of which Brevet Lieutenant Colonel E. P. LORING, Major, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), is President, were arraigned and tried:

1. Private PATRICK HOGAN, Co. D, 1st U. S. Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

PLEA.— "Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private PATRICK HOGAN, Co. D, 1st U. S. Infantry, to be confined at hard labor for the period of two months."

2. Private WASHINGTON BEAN, Co. D, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy).

CHARGE.—"Violation of the 46th Article of War."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private WASHINGTON BEAN, Co D, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may designate, for the period of three months, and to forfeit to the United States the sum of eight dollars per month, of his monthly pay, during the said period of three months."

3. Sergeant EDWARD LEACH, Co. E, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Sergeant EDWARD LEACH, Co. E, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry, to be reduced to the ranks, and to be confined at hard labor for the period of one month, and to forfeit all pay and allowances for the same period."

4. Corporal PHARAO HATTEN, Co. G, 116th U. S. Colored Troops.

CHARGE 1ST.—"Disobedience of orders."

CHARGE 2D.—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Not Guilty."

NARA 190

And the Court do therefore acquit him, Corporal PHARAO HATTEN, Co. G, 116th U. S. Colored Troops.

5. Private NORA OLIVERIA, 39th U. S. Infantry,

CHARGE 1ST.—"Absence without leave."

CHARGE 2D.—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.—

Of the 1st Charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private NORA OLIVERIA, 39th U. S. Infantry, to be confined at hard labor for the period of one month, and to forfeit to the United States one month's pay."

6. Private ARCHY JONES, Co. D, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy).

CHARGE 1ST.—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

CHARGE 2D.—"Disobedience of orders."

PLEA.—

To the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d Charge, "Guilty."

FINDING.—

Of the 1st Charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d Charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private ARCHY JONES, Co. D, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), to be confined at hard labor at such place as the Commanding General may designate, for the period of six months, and to forfeit to the United States the sum of ten dollars per month, of his monthly pay, for, and during the said period of six months."

7. Private WESTON LEWIS, Co. E, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private WESTON LEWIS, Co. E, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry, to be confined at hard labor for the period of one month, and to forfeit to the United States ten dollars of his monthly pay for the period of one month."

II. Before a General Court Martial which convened at Galveston, Texas, in pursuance of Paragraph 2, of Special Orders No. 91,

series of 1866, from these Headquarters, and of which Brevet Major General ABNER DOUBLEDAY, Lieutenant Colonel 17th U. S. Infantry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1. Private ADOLPH SCHEER, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private ADOLPH SCHEER, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry, to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, to forfeit all pay and allowances which are, or may become due him, except the just dues of the sutler and laundress, and to be confined at hard labor at such point as the Commanding General may direct for the period of four years."

2. Private PATRICK JOYCE, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

PLEA.— "Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private PATRICK JOYCE, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry, to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, to forfeit all pay and allowances which are, or may become due him, excepting the just dues of the sutler and laundress, and to be confined at hard labor at such point as the General Commanding may direct, for the period of two years."

3. Private CHARLES P. HORLEY, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE.—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private CHARLES P. HORLEY, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry, to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, to forfeit all pay and allowances which are, or may become due him, except the just dues of the laundress and sutler, and to be confined at hard labor for the period of four years at such place as the Commanding General may designate."

4. Private LOUIS LANERMAN, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry.

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

PLEA.— "Not Guilty."

FINDING.— "Guilty."

SENTENCE,—"And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private LOUIS LANERMAN, Co. F, 17th U. S. Infantry, to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, to forfeit all pay and allowances which are, or may become due him, except the just dues of

NARA 191

B. 11. Dist. of La. 1867.

L. R. E. B. 15 J. J.

Baton Rouge La.

January 21st. 1867

Bailey Charles A

Capt. Co "D" 10th U. S. C. T. Hy

Brt Major U. S. Vols

Requests that so much of the sentence of Private Washington Dean of his company as directs confinement at Ship Island Miss be remitted

Ind. Mod. Sug. 24/67

Recd. Dept. La. Jany 24th 1867.

Recd. Regtl. Hd Qrs Jany. 21, 1867

Hd Qrs 10th U.S. Cavalry
Baton Rouge La
Jany 21/67

Respectfully forwarded approved for the following reasons. First the main previous good character second the term he has already been in confinement at hard labor. Third the regt to which he belongs being under orders to assemble at this place for muster-out.

C. A. Hartwell
Col 10th US Cavalry
Brt Brig Gen

Head Quarters
Post of Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge La. Jany 21/67

Respectfully forwarded, approved.

Thos. Ashburn
Col 2nd Brt Brig. Genl
Comdg.

Hdqrs. Dist. of Louisiana
New Orleans. Jan. 24, 1867.
Respectfully forwarded approved.

J. A. Mower
Bvt. Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Comdg. in Louisiana.

Issue the order

S.O. Jany 24/67

NARA 192

Baton Rouge La
January 21st 1867

Geo. L. Hartsuff.
A. A. Gen. Dept of the Gulf.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that so much of the sentence (promulgated in G. O. No 2. C. S. Dept of the Gulf.) of Private Washington Bean, Co. D." 10th U. S. C. Artillery (Heavy), as directs that he be confined at "hard labor at Ship Island Miss. for three months, be remitted, in consideration of his having been in confinement at this Post since the tenth (10) day of November last, And also of his previous good character, as a Soldier,

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your obdt Servt,
Chas. A. Bailey
Capt Co. "D." 10th U. S. C. Art. (Hvy)
Bvt Major U. S. Vols.

NARA 193

Re Mr Nee Feb. 20/42. A.M.W. D.C.S.

NARA 194

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 102. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Captain *C. A. Bailey*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 16th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 16th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 195

Bailey, C. A.

Capt. 10th U. S. C. Art.

(Heavy)

NARA 196

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 102.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Captain *C. A. Bailey*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 16th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 16th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

NARA 197

Capt. C. A. Bailey
10 U.S.C. Hy. Arty.

Capt. C. A. Bailey.

NARA 198

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 102.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Captain *C. A. Bailey*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 16th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 16th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Book.

Bailey Edward

Co. D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54487446	26	
2	55012232	27	
3	55018844	28	
4	55015534	29	
5	5501673	30	
6	5501791	31	
7	550190	32	
8	55020001	33	
9	55020999	34	
10	5502179.	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co H 44 U.S.C.T.

NARA 2AA

P 10th, A | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Bailey

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 6th A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Oct. 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 4, 1864.

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined the Serv
ed as Pvt

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA 281

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bailey

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. K, 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A. (H), Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 2AP

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bailey

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

(358) Copyist.

NARA 283

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Bailey
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist.

NARA 284

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 245

73 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Bailey

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 2AA

12 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Bailey

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 287

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kenan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 2AA

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) D. W. Kinard *Copyist.*

NARA 249

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Barlow

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., July 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due 1st July 1866, 300.

Joined by transfer from Co H 7th U.S.C.T. (C.H. 165 A.G.O. 66) Ord. La. Dept. 21 Jan 66 as Private

Book mark:

---

(361) A. C. Barnard *Copyist.*

NARA 21A

Bailey John ck

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat~

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 8 7 9 J	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 ucc's

Bailey Joseph

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	549527	26	
2	549675	27	
	549839	28	
	549976	29	
5	549 1112	30	
6	549 1232	31	
7	549 1365	32	
8	549 1494	33	
	549 1620	34	
10	549 1745	35	
11	549 1875	36	
12	549 1998	37	
13	549 2123	38	
14	549 2247	39	
15	549 2369	40	
16	549 2491	41	
17	549 2616	42	
18	549 2745	43	
19	549 2997	44	
20	549 3937	45	
21	548 9505	46	
22	47 - Ct. - 1884	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark { LB - V 15 - p 941 - ~~Ct. 84~~
47 - Ct. - 1884

See also

NARA 212

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Enl, nov 16-'63 and mi nov 29-63 at New Orleans 3 years)

name not borne on Commi roll,

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - C.T. - 1884.

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 213

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bailey

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 214

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Tolman

Copyist.

NARA 215

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) T. Lyman

Copyist.

NARA 216

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 317

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman

Copyist.

NARA 21A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 219

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. Chester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 231

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 333

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 223

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Geo Sutton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

(3) | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 225

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't for Rations as per Statement $0.20

Book mark: .....

Chas Sutter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 226

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt. for Ordnance as per Statement No. 20

A Rodarter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 227

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Due Gov't. for Ordnance as per Statement No. 20

Book mark:

Woodruff

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 228

L 9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bailey

Art't, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt. for Camp & Garrison Equipage, No. 71

Book mark:

Woolston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 229

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 23A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865
L.B. 15/941, C.P. 1884

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 231

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgt. orgn. Discht. for expirn. of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 232

B. | 10. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 39/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Augt. Organ. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

---

(349) Haverling *Copyist.*

NARA 233

B. | 10th N.J. | U.S.V.

Joseph Bailey

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't N.J.V.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with
47. N.J. 1884.

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884*.

~~Mustered out with Detach-~~
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conrazier

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 234

Bailey Josiah

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~4890 29	26	
2	5~49 2879	27	
3	5~49 3132	28	
4	5~49 3273	29	
5	6~49 3417	30	
6	6~49 35~95~	31	
7	5~49 3679	32	
8	5~49 3788	33	
9	5~49 3847.	34	
10	40848695	35	
11	40745~497	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.T.

NARA 235

Pvt Hart U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. ..., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 16 U.S.C.I.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. Due U.S. for bd. 24 p

Book mark :

T. J. Johnson

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 236

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 24/100 for Ordnance

per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept. Lea.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 237

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Hd Qrs boat crew

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 238

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Hd. Qrs. Boat Crew

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 239

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 24A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 241

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 68/100 for Ordnance and Camp & Garrison equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Pension

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 343

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 243

B | 75 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. K, 75 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain by
Enlistment Acktg
10/64 Mor yanized
Nov 1864 Co. Cook
Sept & Oct 1865 Regtl
Teamster

Book mark :

(546) L. A. Rosaly Copyist

NARA 244

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Cpl., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to May 1866 On daily duty as Boats Crew.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 245

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 6 53/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Under G.O. 101 6 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.I. as Pvt. S.O. 115 S of C. Dept. La.

Book mark: 1748.29

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 246

Valley Camp

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~4 9 0 3 5~8	26	42662319
2	5~4 9 0 5~0 7	27	42662356
3	5~4 9 0 6 5~7	28	42662392
4	5~4 9 0 8 0 8	29	42662402
5	5~4 9 0 9 4 5~	30	42662471
6	5~4 9 1 0 7 8	31	42662512
7	5~4 9 1 2 1 2	32	42662545
8	5~4 9 1 3 4 6	33	42784760
9	5~4 9 1 4 7 3	34	42784796
10	5~4 9 1 5~9 9	35	42784830
11	5~4 9 1 7 2 4	36	42784868
12	5~4 9 1 8 5~0	37	42785140
13	5~4 9 1 9 7 6	38	42662198
14	5~4 9 2 1 0 3	39	42662792
15	5~4 9 2 2 2 7	40	42662868
16	5~4 9 2 3 4 8	41	42662893
17	5~4 9 2 4 7 0	42	42662922
18	5~4 9 2 5~9 5	43	42662945
19	5~4 9 2 7 1 9	44	42662965
20	5~4 9 2 9 7 9	45	42663001
21	5~4 9 3 8 9 0	46	42784917
22	5~4 8 9 4 8 4 1	47	42662593
23	40745498	48	42784937
24	42662248	49	42785010
25	42662282	50	42785038
			42785082.

Book Mark:

See also 8 Vt. Inf- Co H.

NARA 247

24 61 Cuba
Dy 1668486

NARA 248

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Baily

2d Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Nov 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 249

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2d Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec, 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Second Lieut and Mustered the 29" day of Nov/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 258

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut & Mustered the 29th day of November 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 251

12 | 10 H.A. U.S.C.T. Heavy Artly La

Samuel N. Bailey,
2 Lieut Co A La Heavy Artly.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 186 3

dated Feb 1, 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Stationed at Fort St Philip. Never been commissioned.

Book mark:

J Shaum

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 252

B | 10 H. A. 1 artillery | USET. La

Samuel H. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co. A, 1 La. Arty.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of February, 1863,

dated Mch. 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Stationed at Fort St. Philip. Has never been commissioned

Book mark: .....

J. Thurman

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 258

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

(358) Tolman

Copyist.

NARA 254

B.	10 H. A. 1 Arty	U.S.T. La

Samuel P. Bailey,
2 Lieut Co A. 1 Regt La. Artillery

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 186 3

dated Apl. 1, 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip

Remarks: Has never been Commissioned

Book mark:

J Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 255

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lieut, Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Folsom

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 256

10 H. A. USCT.

B.	1 Arty	La

Samuel St. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co A 1 Regt La Arty

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated June 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort at Philip

Remarks: Has never been Commissioned

Book mark:

J Thann

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 257

B	1 Art.	10 H.A. USCT. La

Samuel N. Bailey,
2 Lieut Co A 1 Regt La Arty.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 186 3,

dated July 1, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip

Remarks: Has never been commissioned

Book mark :

J Thauvii

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2d Lieut. Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 259

10 H. A. USCT.

13	1 Hart	La

Samuel H. Baily,

2 Lieut Co A 1 Regt La Hy Artly

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 186 3,

dated Sept 3, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philips

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 24A

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel H. Bailey

2" Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

T Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 261

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T

S. H. Baily,

2 Lieut Co. A 1 Regt La. Hy. Arty.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 186 3,

dated October 3, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip

Remarks: —

* Subsequently became 10 Regt H. Arty, U.S.C.

Book mark :

J Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 262

P. | 10th Army | USCT.

Lt H. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co. A

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 186 3,

dated Nov. 4, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) Thaun Copyist.

NARA 263

B | 10 Maty | U.S.C.T.

J. H. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co. A. 1 Regt Col'd Inf'y *

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St P. La

Remarks:

* Subsequently became 10 Maty U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

J. Thorn

(546) Copyist.

NARA 264

K 9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James P. Bailey

2d Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Boarding Officer Dec. 30. 1863 S.O. No 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rec'd Rec'r

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 265

B | 10 Ha. | 1865

Bailey

2 Lt Co A 1 Regt H.A. C d'A

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated January 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blanchard

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 266

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Bailey

2d Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb't, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 247

B | 10 Ha. | 1864

S. H. Barney

Senior
2d Lt Co A 1st Regt Unity Co's A

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated Feb 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Richard Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 268

B | 10 Ha. | U.S.C.T.

S. H. Bailey

Senior

2 Lt. Co. A. 1 Regt. H. Cavy. La. A.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Oct., 186 4,

dated Nov. 1, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B. Harrison

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 249

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James R. Bailey

2d Lt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty per S.O. 98 Dept of Va. dated Hd. Qrs. 7 A.C. Jackson, La. April 27. 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Scarlett

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 27M

B | 7th Army | U.S.V.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U.S. Hy Art

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apl, 1864,

dated May 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service (architect) per S.O. No 12 dated Hd Qrs Fort Jackson Apl 2nd 1864

Book mark:

P. M. Cameron

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 271

B | 10Ha | U.S.V.

Samuel H. Bailey

2d Lt Co A 1 Regt Hy Art Ld A

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated April 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(P. Hazelhurst)

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 272

12. | 7 Hvy | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey,

2 Lieut. 7 Regt U.S.H. Arty (Colored)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1864

dated June 1, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Jackson, La.

Remarks: Present

On special duty at Fort Jackson per S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. Ft Jackson dated April 27, 1864

Book mark:

F. Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 273

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James F. Bailey

Jan 23 Pvt, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty per S.O. No. 12 dated Hd. Qrs. Ft. Jackson, La. April 27. 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A Dustin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 274

B | 7 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey
2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S Hy Arty (C'd)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated June 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Th Jackson per S. O. No. 12 Hd Qrs Th Jackson Dpt 12/64

Book mark:

P. G. Garrison
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 275

B | 7 Arty | USCT

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S Col'd Art

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated July 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached Service detailed to Special duty at Fort Jackson per S.O. from these Hd Qrs dated Apl 27/64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 276

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Bailey

Sergt, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R C Dalton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 277

B | 7th a. | USCT

Samuel H. Bailey

2d Lt Co A 7 Regt U.S.C. Cavy (Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Aug 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Ft St Philip

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Blanchard

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 278

B | 7Ha | USCT

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S C Arty (Hy)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 279

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Bailey

2d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 288

B | 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Saml H. Bailey

2d Lt Co A 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Oct. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

O.P. Clarence

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 281

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James T. Bailey

2d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robinson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 282

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Bailey

2d Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woodruff

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 283

(3) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James F. Bailey

2d Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Blue Cart. For One Hundred and Twenty two rations

Book mark :

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 284

B | 10 Ky. Cavy | Mch. 7.

Samuel A. Bailey
2d Lieu. A. 10th Regt. U.S.L.A.H.

Return

of Fort Jackson, La.,

for the month of Dec., 1864,

dated Dec. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Joined April 30. 1865.

Book mark: _____

E. Ed Parker
Copyist.

NARA 285

B | 10 Hdty | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co. A 10 Regt U.S.C.T. (Hy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Joined Garrison April 30, 1865

Book mark:

J. Illegible

Copyist.

NARA 286

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Bailey

2 Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Aug. Forage for (122) One Hundred and twenty two Rations

Book mark:

Pro Scott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 287

19 | 10 Maty | W.C.T

Samuel N. Bailey,
2 Lt Co A 10 Reg't U.S. C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James R. Daily

2d Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus. Out. Sep (122) One Hundred and Twenty Two Rations

Book mark:

A Dodge

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 289

12 | 10 N. Atty | U.S.C.T.

Samuel N. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co A 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 186 5,

dated July 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) F. Thanni *Copyist.*

NARA 298

19 | 10 Ky | Mo. 6 J.

James H. Bailey,

Lieut 6 A. 10 Regt U.S. Col'd H.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Sept 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. T. Barnes

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 291

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Bailey

2'Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyde

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 299

2 | 10 N. Adv | U.S.C.T

Samuel R. Bayley,

2 Lieut Co. K 10 Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 293

19	10 Ky. Inf'y	U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey,

2 Lieut Co. A 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 294

B | 10 N. Arty | U.S.I.

Samuel N. Bailey,
2 Lieut Co. A 10 Regt U.S.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Company A 10 Regt U.S. C. Arty Sty. ordered to New Orleans, La. for muster out of service; term of service expired on the 29 November 1865 S.O. No 322, Eastern Dist. of La. Nov 18, 1865

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 295

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Bailey

2d Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Par 4 S.O. 121. C.S. Hd Qrs. Dept of La.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 296

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 to May 1863 (Co. A, 1st Regt. Col'd H. Arty, N.G.) Present

Oct. 1863, Present

Jan to Mch 1864 (Co. A, 1st Regt. H. Arty, Corps d'Afrique) Present

April to June 1864. (Co. A, 7th Regt U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Absent.
Detached as Architect by S.O. Nos 12, Hdqrs Fort Jackson, April 27/64.

July 1864 Present. From Det. Ser. S.O. 34, Hdqrs Fort Jackson, July 1/64.

June 1864 to Aug 1865. (Co. A, 10th Regt U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Present.

Oct. 1865 Present.

Nov 1865. Lon. Honorably mustered out of service Nov 29/65 by expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 297

B. | 10 Me. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel M. Bailey

2d Set., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service at Townshend Vermont as Private in Co. K. 8th Vt. Vols Dec. 28. 1861 Mustered as 2d Set. 1st Sgt. Reg. Arty (10 Me. S. C. A. Reg.) Nov. 29. 1862. Mustered out. (over)

Book mark: .....

Hawley

(349) Copyist.

NARA 298

JAN. 15 5489484 1931

by reason of expiration
of term of service.

NARA 299

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Bailey

2 Lieut Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd 2nd Lt from Pvt 8 Vet. Vols. Nov 29. 62 Discha for expirn. of term of service Nov 28. 65

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 3AA

Bailey, Samil H. colee

Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 3A1

N. Y. St Philip's
Dec 18 62

Capt Hubbard
1st N. Y. Artillery

Desire Information
of Lt. Bailey

~~11th Ky Artillery~~

(10th Ky Cav.)

NARA 382

Fort St. Philip La.
Dec. 18th 1862

Sir

I have the honor to request that my 2d Lieut. Samuel H. Bailey, be appointed junior 1st Lieutenant of said Battery

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
S L Hubbard
Capt. 1st "B" Battery Heavy Artillery
La. Vols. Free Colored

To

Lieut. Col. Richard B. Irwin
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, La.

NARA 383

Office Board of Examiners.

45 Carondelet St.

N. Orleans Oct. 25th/64.

Special report in the case of

Lt. S.H. Baily 10th U.S.C.Art. (A.)

Examined for 2nd Lieut.

Retain Copy.

NARA 384

Office, Board of Examiners,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

No. 45 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, October 25th 1864.

Lieut. Col. P. S. Christensen

Assistant Adjutant General

Military Division of West Mississippi,

Colonel:

The Board of Examiners for Officers of U.S.C. Troops appointed by Special Order No. 209 Current Series Department of the Gulf, in obedience to General Orders No's 17 and 29 Military Division of West Mississippi, have the honor to make the following special report in the case of 2nd Lieut. S.N. Baily 10th U.S.C. Art. (H). This officer was appointed in Orders by Major General B.F. Butler and has never held a Commission. He was ordered before this Board to test his qualifications for the rank which he now holds. The examination was conducted in accordance with General Order No. 17 Military Division of West Mississippi, and although he showed that he was materially deficient in a theoretical knowledge of many of the requirements of the order, yet in consideration of his general practical knowledge of the duties of his position and the fact that he has already served two years in his present

NARA 305

grade, the Board recommend that he be commissioned for the unexpired time of his term of service.

Respectfully submitted,

NARA 306

A. Augusta 116
Fort St. Philip, La
Aug 8. 1864.

"I" Company 116th

Samuel H. Bailey
2d Lt Co A 7th Regt Maine Vols

Respectfully requests a leave of absence for three days for the purpose of visiting New Orleans on important private business

Approved

J. C. Nelson Maj Gen

Rec'd Hd Qrs Fort St Philip
Aug 8. 1864

A. Augusta 116

Hd. Qrs. Fort St. Philip
Aug 8. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Henry Street
Lt Col
Comdg Fort

7

NARA 387

Fort St. Philip La.
August 8th 1864

Lt. Lucius Crooker
A. A. A. General.
Sir

I have the honor to make application for four (4) days leave of absence, with permission to apply at Headquarters Defences of New Orleans, for an extension of three (3) days, for the purpose of visiting New Orleans on important personal business.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Samuel H. Lackey
2d Lieut. "A" Co. 7th U. S. Col'd Artly (Heavy)

NARA 3AA

Lt Maj Det 10th
New Orleans, Sept 30, 1864

E. P. Loring,
Maj. 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)

Requests that Lieut Sam. H. Bailey, Co. A 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Heavy) be ordered before an Examining Board to test his qualifications as an officer, and that he may be commissioned if found qualified

Hd. Qrs. 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)
New Orleans Sept 30, 1864

Respectfully forwarded - approved.

Samuel Humphrey
Lieut Col. Comdg Regiment

Hd Qrs Defences New Orleans
Oct 1st 1864.

Respy. forwarded.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. S.A. Hurlbut

C. S. Sargent
1st Lieut. & A.A.A. General

Hd Qrs Defences New Orleans
Oct 4th 1864

Respectfully transmitted with reference to the above endorsement

By command
Brig. Genl. Sherman
Commdg Dept

C. S. Sargent

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, Oct 3rd 1864

Respectfully returned (through Brig. Genl Sherman, Comdg Defences of New Orleans) to know what regiment this man belongs to.

By Command of
Maj. Genl S.A. Hurlbut

C. S. Sargent
1st Lieut. & A.A.A. General

Headquarters 10th U.S.C. Artly (Heavy)
New Orleans Oct. 5. 1864

Respectfully returned with the following statement.
Lieut. S.H. Bailey was a Sergeant in the 8th Vt. Vols. Was mustered in as an officer under appointment from Genl Butler with the expectation of a commission from the President. (mustered into Co. A. 1st La. Native Guards Nov. 29. 1862 and transferred with that Co. to this regiment by Special Order.)

E P Loring
Major Comdg 1st Battalion
10th U.S.C. Artly (Heavy)

NARA 389

Headquarters ~~7th~~ 10th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Sept 30th 1864.

Maj Geo B. Drake
Assistant Adjt General
Dept of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor to request that 2d Lieut. Samuel H. Bailey Co. A. 10th U.S. (Colored Artly (Heavy) be ordered before a Board of Examination to determine his qualifications for an Officer — He has been doing duty with the above named Company since Nov. 1862: and has never been commissioned — If he is found worthy I ask that he be commissioned, if unworthy that he be mustered out of the service

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
E. P. Doring
Major Comdg 1st Battalion
10th U.S.C. Artly (Heavy)

NARA 31A

Hdqrs 10th U.S. Colrd Cavy Brig
New Orleans Oct 5, 1864

Respectfully transmitted with reference to endorsement of Maj. Loring

Samuel Hamilton
Lieut Col. Comdg Regt.

Office Asst Provost Marshal Defences
New Orleans
Oct 5th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NARA 311

S. O. for 2nd Lt. S. W. Bailey
10th U.S.C. Artillery (H.) to report
for examination as to fitness
to Mold commission.

Oct. 7, 1854

NARA 313

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, October 7" 1864

Special Orders }
No. 271. }

[EXTRACT.]

2. 2d Lieutenant Samuel A. Bailey 10" United States Colored Artillery (Heavy) will report to the Board of Examiners of which Colonel J. H. Sypher is President now in session in this city, for examination as to his fitness to hold a Commission.

By command of Major General Hurlbut:

Col. Sypher.

L. Sargent
1st Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 313

10" W.C.a

S/L Bailey

NARA 314

Fort Jackson Louisiana
Sept. 19th 1863

Dolan George Freedman
1st Lieut and Actg Adjt
Forts Jackson & St Philip

Sir

I have the honor to request
leave of absence for four days
to visit the City of New Orleans
on private business

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
D. C. Kelly
2nd Lieut Co "A" 15th U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Approved
D. E. Brown
1st Lieut, Comdg Co. "A"
10th U.S.C.A (Hy)

NARA 315

Bailey Thomas

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 3 1 4	26	
2	5-8-0 4 6 7 6	27	
3	5-5-0 4 9 3 5	28	
4	5-5-0 5-0 8 5-	29	
5	5-5-0 5-2 1 7	30	
6	5-5-0 5-3 0 9	31	
7	5-5-0 5-4 0 5-	32	
8	5-5-0 5-5-0 9	33	
9	5-5-0 5-6 1 9	34	
10	5-5-0 5 7 3 5-	35	
11	5-5-0 5-8 8 9	36	
12	5-5-0 6 0 3 9	37	
13	5-5-0 6 1 8 4	38	
14	5-5-0 6 3 3 0	39	
15	5-5-0 6 4 4 8	40	
16	5-5-0 6 7 3 4	41	
17	5-5-0 6 9 6 6	42	
18	4074549 9	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 316

B 10 H Arty | U.S.C.T

Thomas N Bailey

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd H Arty + Roll dated

New Orleans La, aug 19, 1864

Where born Natchez Miss

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Houma La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

+ Became 11 U.S.C.H. Arty

Book mark:

(340) Jennings Copyist.

NARA 317

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Natchez, Miss.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Engl Dist La

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 318

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 319

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 328

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 321

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BG Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 322

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 323

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.01

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 324

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wardon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 325

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 326

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Bailey.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0 $\frac{33}{100}$ for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{00}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

NARA 327

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Bailey.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 328

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stops for loss of 1 pr. Scales & 1 Canteen $1.35.

Book mark:

Clerk.

Copyist.

NARA 329

13. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 338

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Bailey.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order.

NARA 331

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in the Regular Army Sept. 8/66

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 332

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Pres. Aug 15, 1864
New Orleans Mustered in
Pvt

Sept 1866 Absent with leave
since Sept. 10, 1866, as
recruit for U. S. Army

Oct 1866 Loss: Sept. 8, 1866 New
Orleans, La Discharged
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 333

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Discharged by order-Department-not U. S. A. Sept. 8/66.

Book mark: U.220.P.78. 75

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 334

154

Banaura John

Co C & F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dee Bennour	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 335

Baker Nevada

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54870 07	26	
2	55 00 607	27	
3	55 00 69 55	28	
4	55 00 771	29	
5	55 00 843	30	
6	55 00 913	31	
7	55 00 979	32	
8	55 01 060	33	
9	55 01 134	34	
10	55 01 222	35	
11	55 01 373	36	
12	55 01 525	37	
13	55 01 664	38	
14	55 01 782	39	
15	55 01 891	40	
16	55 01 9994	41	
17	55 02 0092	42	
18	55 02 1172	43	
19	40745502	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 336

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols., forwarded (U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Covington Kentucky

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadrach *Copyist.*

NARA 338

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif of pay from May to June 30/64 $9 00 " per month:

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA 339

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Baker

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 348

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Baker

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA 341

O | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 342

C | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 349

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for arms, cost .47¢

Book mark:

(358) (Illegible) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 80¢, for Ordnance 22¢

Book mark:

(Pilcher)

(358) Copyist.

NARA 345

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 346

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance $0.60

Book mark:

(358) Wm Sayre

Copyrid.

NARA 347

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Magee

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 348

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Levy

 Copyist.

NARA 349

B2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshal Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marshall Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US for Bridle, 34

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 351

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall, Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1865, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew U.S. for Cavalry Equip $2.00

Book mark:

(358) C. Ellmaker Copyist.

NARA 352

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Durand

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 353

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*

Marshal Baker

Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (Co. D, 7th Regt. U.S. Cold H. Arty) Gain: May 7/64 Bayou Ste. John by addition of Co. D.

*W. C. Kane

Barker

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou

Copyist.

NARA 354

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Marshall Barkers

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 /.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 /.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due as a sk
July 21 1864 $100. Bounty
due as a sk July 28/1864 $100.
Joined Co. D 10 Reg. Col'd Troops
from enrollment

Book mark:

P D Kemand

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 352

Baker Notley

Co ----, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15487883	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT

NARA 356

Baker Samuel H.

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

2d Lieut Sergeant	2d Lieut Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4878166	26
2 5-4872016	27
3 5-5020569	28
4 5-5027099	29
5 5-5028400	30
6 5-5029662	31
7 5-5030800	32
8 5-5031793	33
9 5-5033004	34
10 5-5034174	35
11 5-5036633	36
12 5-5034034	37
13 308371776	38
14 308373644	39
15 321799972	40
16 321812622	41
17 407455503	42
18 425712392	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 357

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Baker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty* Roll dated

New Orleans La, June, 1864.

Where born Jackson, Pa.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion White; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited "

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

*

Became 10 U.S. Colrd H. Arty.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W Baker

Appears with rank of 2d Lieut on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 21, 186 4.

Where born Jackson Pa

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 7, 186 4.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in July 21, 186 4.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited To New Orleans La

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Discharged as Corporal Co A 2d Wis - Vols in Special orders No 76 Par 2 Dated Nov.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish
Corp

(339) ~~Copyist.~~

NARA 359

JAN. 15 5487206 1861

Head Qrs Dept of the
Gulf March 25 1864

To Enable him to
receive in the 1st Regt
Heavy Artillery Corps
A. Afro

*
Became 10. U.S. Col'd Hvy Art'y.

NARA 364

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

2 Mas't Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2 M. Sgt July 21st 1864 Sick in Hospital in New Orleans since Aug. 11th 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 361

B | 7 Art | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

2. M. Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't U.S. Art Colds

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

J. H. Stewart

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 362

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

2 Mg't Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 363

B. | 7 Art- | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

Q.M. Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't U.S. Art-(Cold.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Sep 24/64 -

Book mark : .....

Dennis

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

2d Lt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snider

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

K | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Lewis

Mus., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

---

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel H. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 367

10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel H. Baker

2 M.S., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters,

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 368

| | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Baker

D. M. S., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 369

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel W. Baker

2 M.S., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. New Orleans since Oct. 29, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J C Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

B. | 10 Co | U.S.

Samuel W. Baker

Q.M. Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Co

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 28, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cramer

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 371

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Baker

2d Lt. & A.A.G. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Honorably discharged per S.O. 151 (Ex 9) Hd Qrs Dept of La Dec 26. 1865. Discharge and Final Statement given Dec 29. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hart

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 372

B | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

J W Baker

2 M Sergt Co E 10th U.S. Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Honorably discharged
per S.O. No 7 Ex'g Stages
Dept of La Dec. No. 1865

Book mark: .....

(546) James Franks Copyist.

NARA 373

B | 10 C. Arty. | U.S.

Sam'l M. Baker

Q.M. Sgt. Co. ____, 10 Reg't U.S.C. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Attached to hospital :

When ____, 186 .

How employed ____

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Returned to duty Dec. 16th '65-

Book mark : ____

Warren

Copyist.

(343)

NARA 374

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

Pvt. Sgt....., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
2d M. Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Pvt. Co. E 10 Regt U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.) Enlisted June 7/64 New Orleans Enlisted in Regt.

Augs 1864 (Sgt Co. E, 10 Regt U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.) Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital since Augs 18/64

July 1865 Absent sick in Genl Hospital New Orleans since July 1/65.

Oct. & Nov 1865. Absent sick in Sedgwick Gen Hospital at New Orleans, La, since Oct 29/65. (2d M. Sgt.)

Dec 1865 Loss: Dec 29/65 New Orleans, Discharged by S. O. 151, Hdqrs. Dept of La, Dec 26/65.

Book mark:

J. L. Ballou

(646) Copyist.

NARA 375

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Baker

2 Mus'r Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Now Discharged and final Statements given, Dec 29, 1865. S.O. 154 Ex. 9, A.' Gen. Dept. of La. &c. 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Hagan, *Copyist.*

NARA 376

1

Baker Samuel W

2nd Sgt Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 377

Camp Co E. 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)
Brashear, Dec. 19th 1865

Baker, Samuel W.
Q.M. Serjt Co "E" 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Asks to be discharged by reason of expiration of 3 years term of service

Camp Co. E. 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)
Brashear La. Dec. 19. 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved

M. A. Freeland
Capt Co. "E" 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Head qrs Detachment
10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)
Brashear, La., Dec. 19th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved.

Horace McGuire,
Capt 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)
Comdg Detachment.

H'd Qrs 10th U.S.C.A.
Camp Rachet La
Dec 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded with the recommendation that Sgt. Baker be Examined for a 2nd Lieutenancy in this Regt.

Chas. A. Gaines
Lt 10th U.S.C.A.
Comdg Post

L & C 7 Dec 1865

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.

New Orleans, La., Dec. 25th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters, Department of Louisiana.

E. R. S. Canby
Brevet Major General Commanding.

file

G. O. Nov. 26/65; Recd DL Dec 26/65

NARA 378

Camp Co. "E" 15th U.S.C. Art. (Heavy)
Brashear La. Dec. 19. 1865

Major Wickham Hoffman
A. A. Genl Dept of La.

Sir

I would most respectfully request that I may be discharged from the United States Service, by reason of expiration of three years term of service. I enlisted in the 29th Regt of Wisconsin Infantry, August 21st 1862, and served as Corporal until the 29th of June 1864, when I was discharged per S.O. 76 (Ex. 2) HQ Dpt of the Gulf dated New Orleans March 25th 1864, "to enable" me "to reenlist in the 1st Regt Heavy Artillery C.S.A" (15th Wisconsin) under the promise of promotion. I have served as D.M. Sergeant of Co "E" 15th Wis.V.A. (Hy) since that period. My old Regt (29th Wisconsin Infantry) was Mustered out of service in July last. Hoping that this application may meet with your favorable consideration

I have the honor to remain

Your Most Obdt Servant
Samuel. W. Baker
D.M. Sergeant Co E. 15th Wis.V.A. (Hy)

Michel

Co. B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 11 224	26	
2	55 11 378	27	
3	55 12 087	28	
4	40745569	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3AA

G. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Blacke

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 27, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

JAN 16 5511224 1891

payment by time
Apr. 27, 65.—

NARA 382

13. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Michel Bralche

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 22, 1865 - per. S.O. 40 425 - Ex. 14 War Dept. A. G. Office Aug. 8 1865 - Due John L. Lake Jr. Post sutler $2.00

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 383

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael Blache

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Joined April 27, 1865.
N. Orleans. Recruit from
Depot.

Aug. 1865. Joined Aug. 22, 1865.
Ft. St. Philip. Discharged
per S.O. No. 425, Ext. 14,
War Dept. A.G.O. Aug. 8/65.

Book mark:

(546) J. S. Below Copyist.

NARA 384

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michel Balcher

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 22 1865 per S.O. No 425 Par. 14 War Dept. A. G. O. dated Aug 8 1865. Final Statements given

(age 28)

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. M. Hance *Copyist.*

NARA 385

Balche Michael

P, Co. I, 10 Reg't Ufcha

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 386

H 54 Lo 4 1865

[illegible]
[illegible] 24th 1865

[illegible] Samuel
[illegible] 11th 26th Conn.

Informing
that Private
Michael Batche
[illegible] number of
[illegible] "I" 10th Ct Conn

Recd Lo 4 July 25th/65

NARA 387

Office of Examining Board,

U. S. Military Telegraph Office, 1864.

New Orleans, July 29 186

By Telegraph from T. T. Eaton 24

To Maj Alfred Sudbury
A. A. Gen
Dept of La & Miss

Private Michael Calale
is a member of Company
D 10th Mass Battery

Saml Hamblen
Lt Col 10th Mass
Comdg Post

15 Inst

Battalion

Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550982	26	
2	550163	27	
3	550137	28	
4	550225	29	
5	550376	30	
6	550528	31	
7	550667	32	
8	550785	33	
9	550894	34	
10	550996	35	
11	5502094	36	
12	550274	37	
13	40745504	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 389

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nimrod Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on prior rolls

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 390

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nimrod Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 391

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aimard Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Pay due from Apr 10/65, date of assignment to Regt.~~ Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage .22¢

×As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 392

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nimrod Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (Pattersons) Copyist.

NARA 393

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chinard Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.65

Book mark:

W Mayre

(358) Copyist.

NARA 394

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Uzirod Bale
Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 395

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pinnock, Balls

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 396

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Minnard Ball

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 397

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nimrod Ball

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty Nurse in Post Hospt.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 398

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Howard Dale,

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty
Nurse in Po (K)
Hospital, Baton
Rouge, La. per
S.O. Nos. 1, Hdqrs.
10 U.S.C.A. Baton
Rouge, Oct 25/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 399

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nimrod, Ball

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Park Hospital, Baton Rouge La. Dec. 22nd 1866. Of d. Pneu. Ord. 15/866.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 4AA

K3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nimrod Ball

Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Pass: April 10, 1865 N Orleans Recruit from Depot.

May 1866 On daily duty as Hospth attendt.

June 1866 On daily duty as nurse in Post Hospth.

July 1866 On duty in Hosps Dept.

Aug. 1866 On daily duty as Hospt book or attendant.

Oct. & Nov. 1866. On duty as Hospth attendant.

Dec 1866 & Jan 1867. On extra or daily duty in Post Hospth.

Book mark:

J. L. Ballew

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A1

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pinnrod Ball

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 4.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 43 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 XX/100; due $ 100 XX/100

Remarks: Enrolled as a Recruit

(age 20 Enl Oct 31-64. at Paragua Bordge and mi nor 14-64 at Benton Brks - 3 years)

Book mark: D 246 P 48 72

J Hayward

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A2

10 Wisc Vol

Ball, Nimrod

Rec'l Co. ____, 18 Reg't 11th Wis

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

NARA 483

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No. 5

Nimrod Ball

Enlisted at Terre Haute Ind

Oct 31st 1864,

By Maj L D Fox

18th U.S. Colored Infy

~~Provost Marshal~~,

NARA 484

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of

I, Nimrod Ball born in
St Charles Co in the State of Missouri
aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st
day of October 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of
the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Colored Volunteers. And I, Nimrod Ball
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Nimrod his X Ball mark

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Mo
this 31st *day of* October 186 4
BEFORE Major U.S. Vol Engrs
Recruiting Officer

NARA 485

COLORED VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST of Nimrod Ball Colored Volunteers, enlisted in the service of the United States under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14th, 1863. Claimed to have been the slave of Benjamin Ball a citizen of St. Charles County, State of Missouri.

Name.	Description.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			
	YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.
Nimrod Ball	23	Blk	Blk	Blk	5	4	Missouri	St Charles	Farmer	1864 Oct 31st	Perryville Mo	Maj L D Joy	3 years

REMARKS.

Recruit Credited to County Credit to St Charles Co Mo

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W L Woods Asst Surgn
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station Perryville Mo
Date Oct 31st 1864

Maj L D Joy
1st U.S. Colored Infty
~~Provost Marshal and~~ Recruiting Officer.

NARA 484

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No. 3

Simeon Bell

Enlisted at Lexington Mo

Oct 31 1864,

By Maj Dunn

18th U.S. Col Inf'y

Provost Marshal,

$100 A^n Bo paid by
Capt John Hamilton
1st Cavalry Mo Vol
Rec'd Mo Nov 23. 64

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1892.

NARA 407

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of

I, Simrael Ball born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Colored Volunteers. And I, Simrael Ball do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Simrael X Ball
mark

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Mo
this 31st *day of* October 1864

BEFORE Maj L Boyle 15th U.S. Col'd Inft
Mustering Officer

NARA 488

COLORED VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST of Simrod Dull Colored Volunteers, enlisted in the service of the United States, under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14th, 1863. Claimed to have been the slave of Benjamin Dull a citizen of St Charles County, State of Missouri.

Name.	Description.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			
	YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.
Simrod Dull	25	Dk	Blk	Blk	5	4	Missouri	St Charles	Farmer	Oct 31st	Benton Bks	Maj Kay	3 yrs

Recruit entitled to Bounty

REMARKS.

Credit to St Charles Co Mo

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Woods Asst Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Date Oct 31st 1863

Maj L D Joy

18th U.S. Col'd Infty

~~Provost Marshal and~~ Recruiting Officer.

NARA 449

Hospital Number 357

Name Nimrod Ball

Age ..... *Nativity* .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } .....

Ward

Rank Recruit *Co.* ..... *Regiment* 18 Ustd Inft

When admitted Nov 2 18 64

From what source .....

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Gunshot
Wound to Jaw Hospt-
Nov 28 1864

Post Hospital,
Barrancas Barracks, Fla

On what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Ballard Benjamin

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private-	Private-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-488646	26
2 5-501281	27
3 5-501382	28
4 5-501533	29
5 5-501672	30
6 5-501790	31
7 5-501899	32
8 5-502000	33
9 5-502098	34
10 5-502178.	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also B-77. U.S.C.T.

NARA 411

B | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B, 17 Regt. U. S. C. Infty.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Drafted, Assigned to the Co. Sept. 8, 64. Stoppages 1 Muskito Bar & 2 Wipers.

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

NARA 412

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Ballard,

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. B, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd qrs 10 U.S.C.A.(H.), Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.86; for ordnance .66¢

Book mark:

Pattesson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 413

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard
Pvt
....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. W. Mayne
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 414

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Eqp $0.86 for Ord. 66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 415

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 416

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard/
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 417

B 2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 418

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1865, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 419

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. B. Kennan *Copyist.*

NARA 428

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ballard

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 186 /.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 /.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 xx/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 7th U.S.A. Oct 1865. M.O. 66 Dept La. as a Pvt 22 Dec 65 as above. Commenced C.O. 106 A.G.O. Dec 1st 1864

Book mark: .....

(361) J. Kinard *Copyist.*

NARA 421

101

Ballard George

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Wagoner	Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507084	26	
2	55073771	27	
3	5507519	28	
4	5507667	29	
5	5507807	30	
6	5507951	31	
7	5508090	32	
8	5508223	33	
9	5508384	34	
10	5508509	35	
11	5508680	36	
12	5508807	37	
13	5508954	38	
14	5509090	39	
15	5509242	40	
16	5509352	41	
17	40745505	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 423

8647969-R060

5,1135420-P.O. Mtm

D-1753383-P.O. Rita

0131407 NC off

Let ret for 2.P. 7/24/33-OEB

NARA 423

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ballard

Appears with rank of Wagoner on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

organized at G. ~~for the~~ " 10 Reg't U. S. Cold Ne. G. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Hammond Co La.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 1 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 ½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) Copyist.

NARA 424

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Wagner Sept 20/64

Book mark:

(358) E. H. Baum *Copyist.*

NARA 425

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left in camp at New Orleans La.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E V Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 426

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Bolard,

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 427

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Bullard

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec'd, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 428

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 429

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for Cost of Equip.
Cap. Lost on Discharged

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 43A

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Burkhardt

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. K.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 432

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fix
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 433

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G. E. Cat

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fitz

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 434

73 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 435

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In New Orleans as witness before G. C. M.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 436

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 437

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 438

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagoner
Artificer, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Pvt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain. Sept 29/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

On duty as wagoner

Oct 1864 (Artificer) On duty, detailed in 2. M. Dept at Recruiting Depot

Nov 1864 On duty, Wagoner in 2. M. Dept at Depot N. S. C. T.

Dec 1864. (Pvt.) Absent left in camp at N. Orleans, La, Dec 26/64

May 1865 (Artif.) Absent with leave since May 28/65.

Aug 1866 (Pvt.) Absent in New Orleans as witness before G. C. M. since Aug 18/66

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 439

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ballard

Wagnr, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 114 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Brg't, Aug 22,

Book mark: V 230 B.A.V. 75. 16.

Jones

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 44A

Ballard, George

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U S C H A

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunte
rm of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, a
any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c
uster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mus
e service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing

---

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Cancels and entitled
to Bounty

No. 12

Volunteered at _____ 18 ,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____

NARA 443

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, George Ballard born in Drummond Co. in the State of Virginia aged 34 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo Ballard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 20th day of Sept. 1864, BEFORE John W. Chamberlain Capt & A.C.M.U. } his George X Ballard mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon
10th U.S.C.T. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. Ballard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 1/2 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lt
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ of the 20th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt 10th U.S.C.T.

NARA 443

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Ballard ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 30 ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 22d day of Sept 1862

Witness:
J. Horace McGuire

George X Ballard
his mark

No. 1

George Ballard
Volunteered at New Orleans
La, Sept 22 1862
By Lt Gilmore
Regiment of Cavalry

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) _____ Regt of U.S. Cavalry
Discharged _____ 18 .
Conscript and entered
to serve _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA 444

Balset Felix

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 2 3	26	
2	5 5 1 1 3 1 8	27	
3	5 5 1 1 4 6 3	28	
4	5 5 1 2 1 8 0	29	
5	40745506	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 445

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Galset

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 27, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Leach

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 444

JAN. 16 5511223 1891

payment by time
Apr. 27, 65.

NARA 447

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Felix Balset

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O. S. Leland Copyist.

NARA 443

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Felix Brasset

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in New-Or-
leans Octaber 23d 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 449

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Felix Balset

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Joins April 27, 1865.
N. Orleans Recruit from
Depot

Oct. 1865 Joins Oct. 23/65 New
Orleans La Died, while on
furlough in New Orleans,
of consumption

Book mark:

L. B. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 454

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Felix Salas

Cpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at New Orleans La

Oct 23, 1865. of Consumption

(age 20)

Book mark :

---

(361) J M Hance *Copyist.*

NARA 451

Balset. Felix

P, Co. I, 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 452

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 7" 1866
Duplicate with [illegible] 21 Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Felix Balset

Co. I 10th Reg't of U.S. Colrd. Cav. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Left Oct 23" 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Omaha
Dec 1 65

NARA 453

I certify, on honor, that Felix Balset, a Private of Captain Geo. E. Warner's Company (L.) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Colld. Arty (Hy.) VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in St. John Baptiste, State of Louisiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cigar Maker, who joined for service and was ~~enrolled (see Note 9) on~~ drafted the ____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ , at _____ ~~by~~ _____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of April, 1863, at New Orleans La. ~~by~~ First District; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at New Orleans La. October 25th 1866 Consumption

The said Felix Balset was last paid by Paymaster Cramer, to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ date of death; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 76 81/100 dollars, since the 27th day of April, 1863, when ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ drafted He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear City La. this 28th day of July, 1866.

Geo. E. Warner
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 85 - Print.]

Baltimore [illegible]

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Sergeant | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 7 6 8 1	26	
2	5 4 9 8 0 8 3	27	
3	5 4 9 8 2 0 7	28	
4	5 4 9 8 2 9 8	29	
5	5 4 9 8 3 4 6	30	
6	5 4 9 8 5 0 0	31	
7	5 4 9 8 6 4 1	32	
8	5 4 9 8 7 8 0	33	
9	5 4 9 8 9 1 8	34	
10	5 4 9 9 0 5 9	35	
11	5 4 9 9 1 9 6	36	
12	5 4 9 9 3 3 2	37	
13	5 4 9 9 4 6 8	38	
14	5 4 9 9 6 0 5	39	
15	5 4 9 9 7 4 1	40	
16	5 4 9 9 7 8 6	41	
17	5 5 0 0 0 0 9	42	
18	5 5 0 0 1 4 5	43	
19	5 5 0 0 2 7 1	44	
20	5 5 0 0 4 4 1	45	
21	5 4 9 0 1 3 9	46	
22	4 0 7 4 5-4 8 5	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ar 33 Reg-6

See also

NARA 455

1.2 [illegible] and up

R&P 712536

1309709 and up.

3100626 and up

3120059 - P.O. M+M

[illegible] neg. Nat. Bur.

1/31/27 Ex.

NARA 454

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas Ballonero

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

NARA 457

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bullmond

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4" to 29", 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 458

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hardeman *Copyist.*

NARA 459

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 464

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord $0.45 Camp & Gar. Equi $7.20. Due U.S. for apprehension as deserter $30.00. In confinement

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood

Copyist.

NARA 461

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ord. $0.45 Camp & Bar Equ $7.20. $30 paid for ap prehension (In confine ment)

Book mark:

(358) J Uudemund Copyist.

NARA 463

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord $ 45/100. Due U.S. for Camp & Gar. Eq. $ 7. 20/100. Due U.S. for apprehension as deserter $30. Free on or before Apl 19/61. In confinement at Tortugas since Oct 31/64 per S.O

Book mark: ----

(over)

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

NARA 463

JAN. 15 5498641 1961 ☆

No 41 D. of N. O. Oct 31
/64 - To forfeit $10.
per mo for two years
from Oct 31/64

NARA 464

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Dn conf'l at Tor. t. Fl. since Oct. 31. 1864 per G.O. No. 41 Hd Qrs Def N.D.La. dated Oct 31. 1864 Due U. S. for Ord #. 45/100 - For Camp & Gar. Eq. #7. 20/100 - For apprehension as Deserter #30.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 465

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To forfeit $10 pr mo for 2 years from Oct 31 1864. Due U. S. for desertion $30. due U. S. for clothing $7 20/100, for Ord 45's & 3rd confinement at Tortugas Fla since Oct 31 '64, Sentence Gen Court Martial

Book mark:

Laird

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 466

JAN. 15 5498918 1961

Martial Order No 41
Hd. qrs. Dep No La Oct 31/64
Free on or before Apl 19
1861

NARA 467

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined at Tortugas, Fla for Two Years from October 31/64 and to forfeit $10. per month for same time per Genl order No. 41 Hd Qrs Dep't New Orleans, La Sentence remitted March 29/65 per S.O. No. 151 Ext. II War Dept Adj't Genl Off - Joined (over)

Book mark: .....

Sallade

(358) Copyist.

NARA 468

JAN. 15 5499059 1931 ☆

for duty May May 4th 1865
Due U.S. for desertion $30.
Due U.S. for ord $. 45/100
Free on or before Apl 19/61.

NARA 469

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sen to Conf't Pris: Fla. for two years from Oct 21. 64 & to forfeit $10 per Mo. Same time per G.O. No. 41 Hd Qrs Def. N.O. La. Sen reunited Mar 29/65 per S.O. No 151 Ext. 11 A.D. & G.O. Joined for duty May 4. 65 Due U.S. paid for apprais Des $30. Due U.S. for Cl's of Ord. $ 45/100

Book mark:

Gallade

(358) Copyist.

NARA 478

R. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty from Conv't at Tor. for dec. May 4. 1865 per S.O. No. 151 Ext. of War Dept A. G.'s Office May 29. 1865. Due U. S. paid for apprs. as dec #30. Due U. S. for loss of Cord #45/100

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 471

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty from Comp't at Tour for des. May 4, 1865 per S.O. No. 181 Ex. 11 A. A. G.O. Mar. 29, 1865, Due U.S. paid for apl. as des. $30 for loss of Ord $45 100.

Book mark:

N. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 472

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

NARA 473

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Refused his pay last pay day. Due U. S. for loss of Mosquito bar $2.50

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

NARA 474

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One soldier $16 per month from August 11, 1864 da of Arrt. of to Oct. 31, 1864 da of ___ of sentence one soldr $6 per month from Oct 31, 1864 to May 5, 1865, da of rejoining Co from confmt. This soldier sentenced Augt. 4, 1864, was apprend. Augst. 11, 1864, was tried by G.C.M. (over)

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 475

JAN. 15 5499876 1931 ☆

sentenced to 2 years confft. and forft. $10 per Moth. same time. Sentce. promulgt. G.O. No. 41 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N.O. La. Dated Octr. 31, 1864. Sentence remitted S.O. No. 157 Exh. 71, A.-G. O.W.D. dated March. 29, 1865. Rejoined for duty May 5, 1865; he now claims full pay from date of apprehn to date of sentce and $6 per month while in confft. which has never been paid.

NARA 424

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 186 6.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 477

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 478

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for loss of tompion, $2. Forfeit to U.S. $10 per Sen Tola officers Court

Book mark:

Manning

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 479

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Baltimore

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Orig Co
Discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of Expiration
of term of Service

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA 4AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sgt. Charles Baltimore
Pvt. , Co. 6, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Pvt Co 6, 1st Regt Hy Artly, Corps d'Afrique) Gain: Jan 10 New Orleans Recruit from Depot

May 1864 (Pvt Co 6, 1st Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Artly) Absent with leave since May 20/64

Nov 1864 to April 1865 (Co 6, 10 Regt. U. S. Col'd Hy Artly) Absent in confinement at Dry Tortugas since Oct 31/64, per S.O. No. 41, Hdqrs Defences of New Orleans dated Oct 31/64.

Book mark :

(546) J. C. Bullon Copyist.

NARA 481

B. | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Baltimore

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 90 59/100; due U. S. $ 85 95/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 N.A. 6 S.A. now 10 U.S.C.A. Dtyl. was private from enrolment to Jan 1. 1864. Then desg. to Mch. 19. '64. deserted Aug. 7. '64. Arrested Aug. 10. '64. Tried by G.C.M., and sentenced to 2 years

Book mark: .....

R. Ewalon

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

JAN. 15 5490139 1861

confinement at Tortugas, Fla.,
& forfeit $10 per mo. for 24 mos
from Oct. 31. 1864. Sentence re-
mitted in S.O. No. 151 Ext. H. War
Dept. A.G.O. March 29. 1865. Joined
Company for duty Apr. 5. 1865.

NARA 483

10 Vt. a.

Baltimore, Charles

P, Co. C 1D U.S.C.T.

4 9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 484

Fort Livingston "La"
Aug 11th 1864

J. Newton
1st Lt. Engrs.

Encls - Draft C Baltimore
10th Co Hf mult.
report of Cadet applicants
for Instruction.

NARA 485

Fort Livingston La
November 14th 1864

Sir

I have the Honor to transmit Description List of Private Chas Baltimore Co C 16 Wis Vols 149 & Copy of Genl Order No 41 Sentencing him to Dy Forfeiting as for 2 Years. The bearer of this will turn over the Prisoner Baltimore

Respectfully Your
Obt Servt
Thos Newton 1st Lieut
Comdy Fort Livingston

To Capt Dunham
Provost Marshal
Division of New Orleans.
Via

NARA 486

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 151.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 29th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

11. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of Private *Charles Baltimore*, Company "C," 7th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, (now 11th U. S. Colored Infantry,) which he is now serving out at Fort Jefferson, Florida, is hereby remitted, and he will be returned to his regiment and restored to duty.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

A true Extract from the Original Order

NARA 487

Kansas City

Thank

NARA 48A

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 151.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 29th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

11. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of Private *Charles Baltimore*, Company "C," 7th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, (now 11th U. S. Colored Infantry,) which he is now serving out at Fort Jefferson, Florida, is hereby remitted, and he will be returned to his regiment and restored to duty.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

NARA 489

Baltimore Sheet

P. 6

Euler

NARA 49A

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 151.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 29th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

11. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of Private *Charles Baltimore*, Company "C," 7th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, (now 11th U. S. Colored Infantry,) which he is now serving out at Fort Jefferson, Florida, is hereby remitted, and he will be returned to his regiment and restored to duty.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 491

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 151.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 29th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

11. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of Private *Charles Baltimore*, Company "C," 7th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, (now 11th U. S. Colored Infantry,) which he is now serving out at Fort Jefferson, Florida, is hereby remitted, and he will be returned to his regiment and restored to duty.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 492

A. G. O. La 1866

Washington D. C.
March 21st 1866.

Adjutant Gen'l's Office
Lt. H. Fisher
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Sir

I have the honor to report that the sentence of Genl. Court Martial of which Capt. Charles Baltimore, 10th U. S. Inf. was Pres't. (Brig), cannot be carried into execution.

See B. 28 D Lat 1866
Copy sent A Co.
Fort Livingston
Gen Sherman
Mar 10th
11 Inf new

Rec'd R. S. Mar 12, 1866.

NARA 493

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 1st, 1866.

Major General E. R. S. Canby,
Commanding Dept. of Louisiana.
Head Quarters New Orleans, La.

General:-

Referring to your endorse-
ment of the 5th Ultimo, in the case of Private
Charles Baltimore Co "C" 10th Reg. Colored Infty
(Heavy) who asks for restoration of pay for-
feited by sentence of General Court Martial, I am
directed to invite your attention to the following
extract from a report of the Judge Advocate
General in the case, which is approved;

"It would appear from the report of Captain
"Loring that injustice has been done to this man,
"and that relief should be granted him, but as
"the sentence of the Court Martial was fully
(over)

NARA 494

"executed while in force, it cannot be remitted
"by executive authority."

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant.

Lew. Foster

A. A. Genl Vols.

NARA 495

Fort Jefferson Fla
April 8, 1865

Archer Saml Capt
110 Th N.J. Vols
In Charge

Reports the release
from Ft Jefferson
Fla, March 29,
1865, of Chas
Baltimore Private
7 Th Ind. C. a Hy

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. U.S.Cav.
Plaquemine La

The 7 Th Reg. Ind Cav,
to which this
man belongs,
is now the 10 th
(not 11 th) U.S. Cav,
to the Company & Regt
Redmond [illegible]

of which this
Communication
is respectfully
forwarded, thro-
Head Quarters
So. Div. of Lou.

Col. 11 Th Ind Cav
Comdg

L. R. 2756 65

HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN DIVISION LA.,

New Orleans, May 17th 1865.

Respectfully transmitted.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. SHERMAN:

William Dyman

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 496

Fort Jefferson Fla
April 8th 65

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Private Chas Baltimore (Colrd) formerly of Co "C" 4th U.S. Colrd Cavalry undergoing sentence of Genl Court Martial at this post, has this day been released from confinement by reason of Spec Ords. A.G.O. to 181 Dept 29th 65 and returned to duty with your command

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
Samuel Hopkins
Capt 110th U.S.C.T.
A. Adjt Genl 4th Division

To
Commanding Officer
110th U.S. Colrd Infantry

NARA 497

B. 319 La. L 1864

Fort Lafayette Dec 10/65

Baltimore Charles

Pris Co "C" 13th N. H. Inft.

Requests permission to visit Washington that he may receive his discharge & return home

Granted

Lee

Rec'd D L Dec 12/65

NARA 498

Fort Livingston Le 10
Desam 1865.

général. E. R. A. Can Cy.

Je prand ma Plume ans vous. sans Dr
aissan cette lettre. pour vous faire savoir
ma positions Jai ma mère ainsi que ma
famé onala De Je Desire Dales les voire.
et Je vous fait savoir que Je ne puis Ja
obtenire un ferloeuse. pour allais les voir
vous De vais savoir vous même cela é Dan
l'heureux. pour un homme. de famille
ayant Des an fants, si Je vous é Draisse
ché Pau Dans ces cest car. Je mai puson me
Dans cette Di jeu tenant à voir amais affaire
que vous. Je vous an prie Dan voyai une ordre
é mais officier qu'un sait faut que Je puis
ait obtenir un fur leuse car Je vous assure
Mon Brave general. C'est sauva un grand
service que dons Rendre Dieu vous Bé
nira jeus e celé.

Je Rairi en de Plus
a vous faire savoir

C H Harley Baltimore

NARA 499

Front. Livingston. Le 10
Desam 1865.

Généralle

Can By.

Permand ma Plume pour vous
ecrire Droit sa c'est quelque mots. Car étant-
Dans ma possitions Dêtre sol Dât, je Thé
personne Dans cen Département. à pour
voir me tuer a cause qui fait-que je ma
Dessaisse a vous. Voicie ma possitions Plai
mon Jeunesse. ainsi que ma mère Dans un ma
la die trusfrance. De puis Deux mois il De
mand à me voir à vant De mourir. Vous
sa vait Vous même ce là et vousfrant.
Pour un Homme étant Dans une tris possi
tions Je Désire que vous puissiez. an voyai
une ordre a mais officier qui an sail fuis...
que je puisse obtenire un ferleux jour.
allai voir áma famille mon obtenir généralle
il Me faut pas vous fa ché si je vous ai
Dis ce petit De mots. Car ma possition
Cela fait De la peine

Pour un Peu De fam

NARA 588

Linguistica et une choseij qui fait De la
Paine je Repensait. Jamais me trouvait
Avec Des officier ansie-ain guste. Je Vaisieis
De plue à vous dire pplus lemblomant.
quand de vous Disant-gai l'hommeur.

Derous salnér Votre obeisant.

tol Dã
Pa partuin à la Compagnie. C. 10
.U. S Harty atillery fort Livingston
La.
Charlis Baltimore

NARA 581

Baltimore Edward

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 3 4 7	26	
2	5 4 8 9 1 6 1	27	
3	5 5 8 2 4 8 8	28	
4	5 5 8 2 5 7 3	29	
5	5 5 8 2 7 1 3	30	
6	5 5 8 2 8 4 4	31	
7	5 5 8 2 9 6 5	32	
8	5 5 8 3 0 8 3	33	
9	5 5 8 3 1 9 6	34	
10	5 5 8 3 3 0 7	35	
11	5 5 8 3 4 1 6	36	
12	5 5 8 3 5 2 8	37	
13	5 5 1 3 6 7 4	38	
14	5 5 0 3 8 1 9	39	
15	5 5 8 3 9 6 1	40	
16	5 5 8 4 0 9 1	41	
17	5 5 8 4 2 1 8	42	
18	5 5 8 4 3 4 3	43	
19	5 5 8 4 4 4 3	44	
20	40745507	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 5A2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 1st, 1864.

Where born S. C.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Nov 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Examined

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 5A3

D 11th I | U.S.C.T.

Edward F Baltimore

Pvt, Co. E, 10 (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr. 30, 1864.

Station De Fair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA 584

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr 30, 1864 $6.00 per month due,

Book mark:

D. E. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA SAS

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Laidlow *Copyist.*

NARA 586

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Baltimore

Sgt Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. June 23" 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Swindells

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 587

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snyder

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Appl. 30 "$6.00 per month Sgt's pay from June 25"

Book mark:

Linden

Copyist.

NARA 549

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr 30, 1864 $6.00 per month due

Book mark:

(358) H C Tyler *Copyist.*

NARA 51A

(7) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 511

(3) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Baltimore

Sergt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord

Value $ 353 100

Book mark:

(358) E. E. Tyler *Copyist.*

NARA 512

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A E Eyles *Copyist.*

NARA 513

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sergt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 514

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sergt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanh
Copyist.

NARA 515

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 516

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 517

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Serg't, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baer

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 51A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 519

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 538

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Pvt. Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co. E, 7th Regt. U.S. Col'd H. Arty) Enl. Feb. 23/64 New Orleans En. listed in Regt.

July 1865. (Sgt. Co. E, 10th Regt. U.S. Col'd H. Arty.) Absent with leave for 4 days since July 29/65

Book mark:

(546)

J. L. Ballou

Copyist.

NARA 521

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Baltimore

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33 81/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 05/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300. 100 Act of July 28 '66

Remarks: Joined org. Organs. Private to June 25. 1864.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) O'Hagan
Copyist.

NARA 523

165

Balto Williams

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Lee Betts Williams	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 523

166

Bangs Isaac S. Jr

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 81 USCT.

NARA 524

1

Banks Charles

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~4898063	26	
2	5~4928800	27	
3	5~4931912	28	
4	5~4931616	29	
5	5~4939928	30	
6	5~4893088	31	
7	4074355~08	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 USCTs

NARA 525

B. [illegible] U.S.C.T.

Charles Sanders

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd [illegible]

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Period for which enlisted [illegible] years.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Mustered

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 526

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Banks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 75th U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of Va,

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 527

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Banks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in D M Dept

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 528

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Banks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Mar 19. 1866.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 529

B | 10 H Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Charlie Banks

Private, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mar 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar 19, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 45 60/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 75th U.S.C.I. Nov 30 1865 in obedience to par 12 S.O. 105 Series 1865 Hd Qrs Dept of La Orpl from Aug 13. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Service to date March 19 1866

Book mark: .....

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 538

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Banks

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 On daily duty in
2d Div Dept
Mch 1866 Loss, Mch 19/66 New
Orleans Direct'd expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou **Copyist.**

NARA 531

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barnes

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pvt S.O. 105 S. of G. Dept. La. Dischd. for expirn. of term of service Mar. 19. 66

Book mark: V15 P74 68

Herbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 532

168

Banks Frank

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548808 9	26	
2	5548821 6	27	
3	55 1342 0	28	
4	55 1367 6	29	
5	55 1417 9	30	
6	5548948 0	31	
7	40745509	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT.

NARA 533

I | 10th La. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Banks

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H'v'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ____ years.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt U.S.C.H.A. Feby 27, 1865

Book mark :

William Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 534

13 10 Ha **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Banks

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.H.I. Feby 27 66. Joined by transfer from Co. E. 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 C.S. Hdqrs Dept of La

Book mark :

War Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 535

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Banks

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 22, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E, 77 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Schmidt

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 536

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Banks

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 22/65 by ex. of term of Service.

Book mark:

Scherick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 537

B. | 10 Mo. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Banks

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La., Nov. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from the 7th U.S.C.I. in compliance with S.O. 66. (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Lou.

Book mark:

Mawling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 538

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Barker

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 Loss: Nov 22/65 at New Orleans. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 539

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Banks

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co C 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1 1865 S.O. 66 H.Q. Dep't of La Sept 22 1865 Discha by Reason of Exp of Service Nov. 22. 1865

Book mark :

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 54A

Bamm Eli

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 7 2 3 4 6	26
2 5 4 8 9 1 5 9	27
3 5 5 7 2 4 8 7	28
4 5 5 7 2 5 9 4	29
5 5 5 7 2 7 3 2	30
6 5 5 7 2 8 6 3	31
7 5 5 7 2 9 8 1	32
8 5 5 7 3 1 0 1	33
9 5 5 7 3 2 1 4	34
10 5 5 7 3 3 2 5	35
11 5 5 7 3 4 3 5	36
12 5 5 7 3 5 5 2	37
13 5 5 7 3 7 0 1	38
14 5 5 0 3 9 4 7	39
15 5 5 7 4 5 4 2	40
16 40745539	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 541

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 1st, 1864.

Where born Napoleonville La.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Steward

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in March 1, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 543

B VII Hdt | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bauer

Pvt., Co. E, 10 (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr 30, 1864.

Station De Lair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA 543

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 544

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Dann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 545

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 546

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Dann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty with forage at $ of pay from enlistment to 1st Apl 30" $6.00 per month due

Book mark:

Lunden
Copyist.

NARA 547

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Bann

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1864 @ $16 per month due

Book mark:

H E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 548

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ellis Daniel

Cook, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1864 $16 per month. Det'd, Detailed with Provost Guard

Book mark:

C E Eaton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 549

Co. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 556

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Taylor

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 551

C. S. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Col. Paul

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 552

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 553

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hasp

Copyist.

NARA 554

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bann

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability on Final Statements given Apr 24-1866

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

NARA 555

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Baum

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co E, 7 Regt Md Col'd H Arty) Join. Feb 22, 1864. New Orleans Enlisted in Regt

Dec 1864 On duty with Provost Boat (Co E, 10 Regt U S Col'd H Arty)

Mch to May 1865 On duty with Provost Boat Crew

April 1866 Loss: April 24/66 Port Hudson, La Discharged, expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 556

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Bam

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given, April 24 1866, by reason of Surg. Certificate of Disab.

Book mark: H. 528 2d A. Aug 14/68 V. 10. P. 12. 68.

O'Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 557

Barn. Eli

P, Co. E, 10 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 558

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

May 5th 1866

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

V

1866

Bounty

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Eli Dunn

a Private Co. "C"

15th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Headqrs East Dist of La.
New Orleans April 9th 1866

S.O. 91—66

Respectfully forwarded to Headquarters Dept of Louisiana

Approved.

J. H. Wilson
Bvt Maj Gen U.S.A.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entered on Roll of Cap.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La., ... 1866.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

Louis V. Caziare

1st *Lieut.*, *Brevet Captain and* ~~A. A. G.~~ A. D. C.

La.

New Orleans La. April 13th, 1866.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant General, Department of Louisiana.

Approved.

F. C. Ainsworth

Bvt. Col. & Surg. U. S. A.
Medical Director

NARA 559

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Eli Bemis, of Captain Martin A
Lockwood Company, (E) of the 20 Cavalry Regiment of the United States
Old Army (Ky) was enlisted by Lieut Thompson of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at New Orleans La
on the 22nd day of February, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Napoleonville in the State of Louisiana, is Twenty Eight (28)
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Disease Was Struck
on the back by the railroad Train While working
with a detail upon the Levee By reason of his duty as
Engineer Corps and was left at Port Hudson
by Same in his duty Lines

STATION: Port Hudson La
DATE: March 31st 1866

Chas L Pennypacker
1st Lieut 15th U S Cav (Ky)
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Eli Bemis a Private
of Captain Freelands Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Concussion of the Spinial Cord, which
has so impaired his physical and mental
powers, as to render him unfit for duty. Re-
ceived in the line of his duty. Unfit for In-
valid Corps. Degree of Disability 1/2 One Half.

J. H. Jenkins Asst
Asst. Surgeon.
In chg. Detachment

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of April, 1866, at Port
Hudson La

E. L. Duff
Maj 15 U S Cav
Commanding the Regt.
Dechl-

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

170

Evans Adam.

Co 6, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5549759	26	
2	5549783	27	
3	5497952	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33 Re.367

See also

NARA 561

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Bano

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 563

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Bass

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 563

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Bano

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls 9/63

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Seaman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 564

Baptiste Andrew L.

Co. H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Priv.— | Priv.—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 8 7 7 9 9	26	
2	5 4 8 7 9 6 4	27	
3	5 5 1 4 5 9 5	28	
4	5 5 1 4 4 4 9	29	
5	5 5 1 4 5 8 9	30	
6	5 5 1 4 8 3 2	31	
7	5 5 1 4 9 4 2	32	
8	5 5 1 5 6 0 8	33	
9	5 5 1 5 1 0 1	34	
10	5 5 1 5 2 2 8	35	
11	9 1 2 3 6 3 1	36	
12	4 0 7 4 5 5 3 2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT.

NARA 565

Rep 4034 v-2

v. 235-2349 P.O. mm

0.236022 3 P.O. mm

s297+329 a w v

NARA 566

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J Baptiste

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Natchitoches La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 186 4.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Lt Darling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reed'd by transfer from Co I 77 U S Col'd Inf per S O 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 29/65. Discharged under instructions from A. G. O. War Dept dated Aug 3d 1866 To reenlist in the Regular Army.

J M Calhoun

(383o) Copyist.

NARA 567

13 | 10 Bn | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J Baptiste

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 Y U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Orly

Orly near J Co,

Book mark :

Wm Dodge

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 568

E | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William F. Bofinbaile

F, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept-Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 13, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 560

B 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J. Baptiste

Pvt., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned On

Remarks: Joined at Orig Org;
Abs Rec'd by transfer from
Co I 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O.
66. Dept La Sept 22
65;

Book mark :

(342)

Wm Scott
Copyist

NABA 578

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Anderson J. Baptiste

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 571

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew J Baptiste

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Bragg

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 572

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Walter J Baptiste

D

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 573

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Landon L Baptiste

5

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

a Private

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 574

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Napoleon B. Baptiste

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) N. B. Baptiste *Copyist.*

NARA 575

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Antoine J. Baptiste

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans to date Sep 15/66. Under instructions from Asst. War Dept Aug 3/66. To reenlist in regular Army

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Reuter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 526

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jr Baptiste

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866 Absent in N. O. La
Recruit for the U. S. A
Oct-1866 Joins. Sept 15/66. New
Orleans, La Discharged Re-
enlisted in the Regular Army

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou *Copyist.*

NARA 577

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: joined by trans from 1st U.S.C.T. pr S.O. 66 Hd. Qrs. Dept La Sept 22/65 as Pvt Hdqrs Dist 15/66 to re-enlist in Reg Army pr Instructions A.G.O. War Dept Aug 3/66

Book mark: NTS 1880

Reeler

(361) *Copyist.*

Baptiste George

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 2 7 9 8	26	
2	5 4 8 2 9 3 5	27	
3	5 5 1 4 2 9 6	28	
4	5 5 1 4 4 5 0	29	
5	5 5 1 4 5 9 0	30	
6	5 5 1 4 8 3 3	31	
7	5 5 1 4 9 4 4	32	
8	5 5 1 5 6 0 9	33	
9	5 5 1 5 0 6 6	34	
10	5 5 1 5 1 2 5	35	
11	5 5 1 5 1 7 3	36	
12	9 1 2 3 6 3 2	37	
13	4 0 7 4 5 5 2 0	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.S.

NARA 529

S82/013-R90
S-980629-P.O. mm
RKP 58750
S216/579 P.O. Rel

NARA 5RA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Baptiste

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Georgia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 186[illegible].

Where New Orleans La

By whom J. H. Darling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by Transfer from Co I 77 USC Inf. per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 1865

J. M. Calhoun

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 581

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Baptiste

D, Co. III, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 0, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 13, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 582

B 10th A, U.S.C.T.

George Baptiste

Pvt Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Orig

Org.n Jan 66

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 5183

B | 10th Ca, | **U.S.C.T.**

Jenge Baptiste

Co. L, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Orig Org.n of Co Rec'd by trans fr 7th Colm Co. L, 7 U.S. C.I. per S.O 66. Dept La Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist

NARA 584

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Baptiste

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Baptiste

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Bryant

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 586

17 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward Pollister

D

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. J. Albright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 587

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Baptiste

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. H. Wright
Copyist.

NARA 588

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Bartlett

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & March, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service as Cook for Pass Schooner

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 589

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Baptiste

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 594

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Baptiste

Sergt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 581

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

G. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1866 Absent on det. serv.
at New Orleans, La., as
Crew of Post Mail Boat

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 599

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Baptiste

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from 6o 3 Mused per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs. Dept La. Dep. 22/65 as Private

Bounty due under act July 28/66 $100.00

" " " " 28/66 $100.00

Book mark :

Return

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 593

Baptiste John

Co. , 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 7 8 V J	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 Mec 9

NARA 594

13 | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Discharged Oct 6. 64. by Order Maj Gen Banks.

.....

Book mark : .....

W Han Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

114

Baptiste John

Co & , 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548690	26	
2	55 0 2341	27	
3	5548921 6	28	
4	55 04627	29	
5	407435527	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: B184411-CJ576.

also

NARA 596

#1782308 Pd 2nov29
Rel 5-5-76 x 8
m. s. 1039860

NARA 597

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste 2"

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. d. a.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born S Martins La.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 598

D | 10 Regt | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Priv., Co. E, (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Regt

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr. 30, 1864.

Station De Soir, La.

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Recruiting Depot at New Orleans Apr. 3rd 1864

.....

Book mark: .....

Brogan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA 599

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt. E, Co. ....., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 8, 1864

Where born St Martins La.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d) Lunden Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co. E, 7 Regt U.S. Colrd H. Artyl Joins Mch 7/64 New Orleans La. Enlisted in Regt

Loss: April 12/64 New Orleans Deserted from Rect'g Depot

× Name as appears also on Jurisdiction Battles

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Barrow Copyist.

NARA 681

B | 10 H. Artly. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Battens

Pvt, Co. Ea, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Org. Organ as Private.

Deserted from recruiting Depôt New Orleans, date unknown

Book mark: B. 184 & 11 C.T. 76

(361) O'Hagan *Copyist.*

NARA 642

Baptiste John

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548693 2	26
2	5505071 0 1	27
3	5505072 2 4	28
4	5505072 6 8	29
5	5505073 1 2	30
6	5505073 8 9	31
7	5505075 3 6	32
8	5505076 8 4	33
9	5505078 2 3	34
10	5505079 6 7	35
11	5505081 0 6	36
12	5505082 3 9	37
13	5505083 7 3	38
14	5505085 2 4	39
15	5505086 7 6	40
16	5505088 2 3	41
17	5505089 7 0	42
18	5505091 0 3	43
19	5505092 5 1	44
20	5505093 6 1	45
21	407455526	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 6A3

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. A. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr. 3, 1864

Where born S Martins La.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feby 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

NARA 6A4

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enrolment to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 685

R | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 686

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H C [illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 687

B 10 Kerly U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy. Roll dated
New Orleans La., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born St Martin La

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Port Hudson La

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

NARA 6AA

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $16 per mo due from date of enlistment to Apl 20, 64 $9 per mo due from Apl 20 to June 20, 64.

E A Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 449

E. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has recd but $7 per month.
Left in camp at New Orleans La

Book mark:

E. H. Baum.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 61A

12 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Evan Quattlebaum

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Rec'd Bal & 7 Inv

Mo from Enrollment and

to Muster Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 611

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received bounty & 7 pr. Pds. Gauntlets and 1 pr. Gauntlets

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 612

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pratt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received but $7 per Mo from Enrollment to June 30/65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 613

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Johnson Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 27/100 for Cap & Equip

1 pr Cord & Straps

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 214

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pinn, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. D. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 615

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Paré, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 616

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 617

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jean Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

NARA 418

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste,

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 619

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 628

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 621

10 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On daily duty as orderly at Hd. Qrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Wines

Copyist.

NARA 633

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Cpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain: April 3/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt.

Dec 1864 Absent, left in camp at N. Orleans La, Dec 26/64.

Nov 1865 Absent with leave for three days in New Orleans since Nov 28/65

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 623

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 97 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Arg't, Ayn.

Book mark :

---

(361) Wilmes
Copyist.

NARA 624

116

Baptiste John

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 1129 5	26	
2	55 1219 2	27	
3	40745529	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 625

C. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptist

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 11, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Drafted. Deser-
ted from Garrison,

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Leland

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 626

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Cpt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Joins April 11, 1865
N. Orleans Recruit from
Depot
June 1865. Joins June 8/65 St
St Philip, Deserted

Book mark :

(546) J. L. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 627

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 23/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orig Ogn
Deserted at Fort St Philip La
June 8, 1865

(age 23)

Book mark:

J M Stance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 628

Baptiste John

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 9 5-1 8	26	
2	5-5-0 9 6 0 6	27	
3	5-5-0 9 6 9 6	28	
4	5-5-0 9 8 5-0	29	
5	5-5-1 0 0 0 0	30	
6	5-5-1 0 1 4 5	31	
7	5-5-1 0 2 9 6	32	
8	5-5-1 0 4 4 6	33	
9	5-5-1 0 5-9 2	34	
10	5-5-1 0 7 3 7	35	
11	5-5-1 0 8 2 0	36	
12	5-5-1 0 9 0 0	37	
12	5-5-1 0 9 7 3	38	
14	5-5-1 1 0 3 7	39	
15	40745528	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 629

1120527 5 and M.D
S131355 and M.D
N.Y.P. 462093

NARA 638

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Johnson Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Iberville La.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2. Ward. Parish of Orleans City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Transferred in to Co. date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 631

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l Jan'y 1 1865

Book mark:

Promoted

(358) Copyist.

NARA 632

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jo Fan Baptiste

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corpl Jany 1st 1865 by order of Maj Loring.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 633

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerome Bafliste

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corpl C.
June 1st 1865:

Book mark:

Penmanship

(358) Copyist.

NARA 434

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jean Baptiste

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 635

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel R

(858) Copyist.

NARA 636

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

NARA 637

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 638

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & J Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 639

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel D

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 648

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Asst., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel K

(858) Copyist.

NARA 641

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Co'l, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 642

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Corpl Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stop for equi- page 52.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 643

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Cpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Nov 8/64 New Orleans Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

J. b. Callon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 644

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Corpl Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 39/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org. Appd. Corpl Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 645

Babtist, John

....., Co. K, ... Reg't Mass. Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 646

No. 46

John Bapteste

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 2d, 1864

By Lt C A Palmerin

84 Regiment of U S C T

10 S C 41

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Recruits not entitled to Bounty

NARA 647

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Baptiste, born in Iberville in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of November, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Baptiste, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of Nov., 1864
BEFORE P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

his
John X Baptiste
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Otis M Murphy
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 1/2 *inches* high.

P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
10 Regiment of Mil Cav Volunteers, on the 8 day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans
John Baptiste
Private
Co "A" 1st Regt Mil Cav
Louisiana Vols

NARA 648

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Baptiste, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

D. T. Robinson
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.I.

John X Baptiste
mark

No. 4

Name Baptiste

Volunteered at New Orleans

on the 2 day of November 1864

By Lt Col Burbridge

to serve as a Private

in Company ( )

of the 84 Regiment of U.S.C.I.

Discharged

at Brownsville Texas

by Lieut Robinson

on the 18 day of September 1865

Reg't of enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 649

11 U.S.C. Art Heavy
Nov. 8 1864

No. _____

John Baptiste

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 2c 1864,

By Lt A Palmini

84 *Regiment of* M O C I

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Consumpt not entitled
to Bounty

listments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
y in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, e
ter-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of m
service of the United States before either of which is given to the disbursi

NARA 650

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Baptiste born in Stivello
in the State of Louisiana aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of November 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Baptiste do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of Nov. 186 4, } John X Baptiste
BEFORE Lt. P. Palmisiè
1st Lt 84th USCO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas M Humphrey
Surgeon 84th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4½ *inches* high.

Lt P. Palmisiè
1st Lt 84 *Regiment of* U S C O *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
Lt Regiment of Col'd Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov. 186 4 at New Orleans
Lt P. Palmisiè
1st Lt 84th USCO
Recruiting Officer

NARA 651

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Baptiste _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 7 day of November 1864

Witness:

P. Fabiani
1st Lt 11 USCO

John X Baptiste
Mark

Volunteered at _____

By _____

84 Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Corporal

To Private

Mar. 8 1865

No. _____

Lieut

Pvt

Dec 2 c 1864

Recruiting Officer

New Orleans

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the above is given to the disbursing officer.

Baptiste John

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Priv. | Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54880882	26	
2	548821	27	
3	51342 1	28	
4	51323 3	29	
5	51370 3	30	
6	513836	31	
7	513934	32	
8	513996	33	
9	514066	34	
10	514166	35	
11	40745531	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T. 9 U.S. Cavy -

NARA 653

13 10th A U.S.C.T.

John Baptista

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 3, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Joined by transfer from

Co E, 7th U.S.C.T. per

S.O. 66 C.S. Hd Qrs

Dept of La

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 654

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. E 77 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Schenck

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 655

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 656

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) Copyist.

NARA 657

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Sheridan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 658

63 | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Bat., Co. L, W. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 659

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B **10** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
Sept 8/66 Having reenlisted in
the Regular Army

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 661

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt.; Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866. Absent with leave awaiting discharge; leaving re-enlisted in 9 U.S. Cav.
Oct 1866 Loc: Capt 5/66 New Orleans La Discharged
Re-enlisted in the Regular Army.

Book mark:

J. b. Bacon
Copyist.

NARA 642

B | 10th H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 186 4.

When enlisted Feb 3, 186 5.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 18, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined from Re-
cruiting Depot

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 663

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co 77 USCI Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Dept Gr. Dept of La Dept 22 1865 Discha to Enable him to Enlist-ing US Cavalry

Book mark :

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 664

Baptiste John or

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507093	26	
2	550738 1	27	
3	550752 8	28	
4	550767 6	29	
5	550781 6	30	
6	550796 0	31	
7	550809 9	32	
8	550828 2	33	
9	550836 7	34	
10	550851 8	35	
11	550867 0	36	
12	550881 7	37	
13	550896 7	38	
14	550909 9	39	
15	550923 7	40	
16	550934 6	41	
17	40745489	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 665

572.8643 P090
S-981367—P.O. in rm
RotP56/344

NARA 666

13 10th Ky Aug **U.S.C.T.**

John A Bufkin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~ organized as Cols.

~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Ky. Roll dated New Orleans La Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Iberville La

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 667

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John A Baptiste

Cpt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Baum.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 668

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent * Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Camp at New Orleans La

* Added Feb 14, 1894, G.C.T.

Book mark:

E H Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 669

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John F. Burfield

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 626

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Baptiste

Sergt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 671

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John W Baptiste
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Poirier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 672

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jethro A. Baptiste.

Prt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for C & G Equipage lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Carter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 673

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Bostwick

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
clothing furnished in
June 1865 by
Q. M. Dept U S

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 474

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent M. S. for transportation furnished by Q. M. Dept. 81st

Book mark:

G. Fry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 675

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John F. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 626

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On special duty with L. M. Dept.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 627

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John F. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Port Hudson La. Per. F. O. 68 3d Div. 19th A.C. Post of Port Hudson La., May 13' 1866

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 678

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John F. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Port Hudson La. per S.O. No 68 Hd Qrs 19th A.C. Port Hudson, May 13, 1866

Book mark:

G.H.M.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 679

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Baptiste

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

C Vines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 688

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Baptiste

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l Nov. 1st 1866

Book mark:

(358) Wines
Copyist.

NARA A81

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× John A. Baptiste
+ G

Pvt., Co. ~~C~~, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Joins April 3, 1864
New Orleans Mustered
in Rgt.
Nov 1864 On duty as Orderly at
Office Supt. Ruty Service
Dec 1864 Absent left in Camp
at N Orleans, La, Dec 26/64
Nov 1865 On duty in 2 M. Dept.
Mch & April 1866 On daily duty
in 2 M Dept.
May & Sept 1866 Absent on det.
serv as guard over public
property at Port Hudson, La,
per S. O. 65, C. S. Hdqrs Post
of Port Hudson, La, since May 13/66.
Dec 1866 & Jan 1867 On duty as
Orderly at Post Hdqrs.

× Name appears also as John H. Baptiste
+ Corrected 1/29/1900 by Wyckoff

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 682

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Baptiste

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 24/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 2 00 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Arg'e Arg'n, Oct. Nov. 1st 1864.

Book mark: V. 239. P. 319. 76.

Wms

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 683

Baptiste, John A No 1

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't Ill. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

nlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu
n of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Genera
ny in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
ster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of r
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disburs

---

Volunteered at Ayr, Ohio, Aug. 1st, 1864

Joined A. Co. 1st Regt. of Mounted Riflemen

By Lieut. of A. Marine

10th Regiment of U. S. S. Artillery

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

10th Regt of U. S. Artillery

Discharged ..... 18 .

Corporal 2nd Battalion Marines

No. 246

NARA 684

NARA 685

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Baptiste Noel born in Iberville in the State of La. aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Baptiste Noel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 20th day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE John W. Chamberlain Capt. & A.C.M. } John Baptiste Noel mark X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Mather
10th U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair,* Brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. Horace McGuire Lieut
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 10th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept. 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M.

NARA 686

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Baptiste No. 1 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J Horace McGinnis

John A Baptiste his mark

No. 2

John A. Baptiste 1st Corporal

Volunteered at New Orleans La

20th September 1864

By Lieut Col. Duncan

10th U.S.C.T.

enlistment; last served in Company (

1st Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Discharged 18

Conscript Book entitled

Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 687

Baptiste John B

Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507094	26	
2	5507382	27	
3	5507529	28	
4	5507677	29	
5	5507817	30	
6	5507961	31	
7	5508100	32	
8	5508233	33	
9	5508368	34	
10	5508519	35	
11	5508671	36	
12	5508818	37	
13	5508964	38	
14	5509193	39	
15	5509452	40	
16	40745533	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Army -

NARA 688

13 | 10 Ka cavly | **U.S.C.T.**

John B. Baptiste

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. O. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA 689

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 49A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Batistate

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 691

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NABA 693

K3 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John B. Bufford

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 693

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 494

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for Eq. & Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 495

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John B. Baptiste

Prv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 496

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 704

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 697

15	10 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted & mustered out date Sept. 4" 1866 pursuant with instructions from A. G. O. War dept dated Aug. 3" 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 699

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A1

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt. C, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present C

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.F.N.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Pain Sept 20/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Oct 1865 On daily duty in 2d M Dept

Dec 1865 & Jan 1866 On extra or daily duty in 2d M Dept

Mch 1866 On daily duty in 2d M Dept

July 1866 On extra or daily duty in 2d M Dept

Sept 1866 Pain Sept 11/66 New Orleans Discharged Re enlisted in the Regulars Army

Book mark :

(646) J. B. Baptiste
Copyist.

NARA 7A3

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John B. Baptiste

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org'l. org'n. Reenlisted & Mustered out Sept 4, 1866 per instructions A. G. O. War Dept. Aug. 3, 1866

Book mark : .....

Clines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 784

Batiste, John B. 202

....., Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

listments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
y in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
ter-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muste
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing

---

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Ill. Regt of Volunteers

Discharged ..... 18 .

Camp Yates near Jacksonville
to County

No. 13

Joseph Bartlett Co 2
Volunteered at Mew Orleans
Mustered in 20th 1864
By Capt J. H. McGinnis
Ill. Regiment of Volunteers

NARA 7815

NARA 786

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John B Baptiste No. 2 born in St. James in the State of La. aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Baptiste no. 2. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 21st day of Sept 1864, BEFORE Jo. W. Chamberlain Capt. & A.C.M. } his John B X Baptiste No. 2, mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Mathis
10th N. S. C. Arty. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 9 1/2 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lt
6th *Regiment of* N. S. C. A. H. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..., 10th Regiment of L. S. C. A. H. Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M.

John B Baptiste No. 2

NARA 787

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B Baptiste Jr 2 desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 28 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness: J Horace McGuire John B Baptiste Jr 2 mark

No. 3

John B Baptiste Jr 2

Volunteered at New Orleans

Eighteenth day of Sept 1864

By Lieut J. Horace McGuire

10th Regiment of Regulars

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

10th Reg't of Regulars

Discharged

Corporal's certificate

to Army

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Baptiste Victor

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548729	26	
2	5505746	27	
3	5505900	28	
4	5506047	29	
5	5506192	30	
6	5506338	31	
7	5506457	32	
8	5506746	33	
9	5506968	34	
10	40745535	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also D-77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 789

S 10 Kan | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Kans

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg. U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 19, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Rec'd 23. 65

Book mark:

(342) J M Lennard Copyist.

NARA 71A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Baptisto

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D 77 U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65

Book mark:

BY Warden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 711

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 712

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 713

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt.; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for loss of 1 Canteen 65c

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 714

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hector Baptiste

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 715

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark.

Copyist.

NARA 716

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 6.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in the Regular Army Sept. 10/ 66

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 717

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Baptiste

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866 Absent with Leave since
Sept 10, 1866, as Recruit for
U.S. Army
Oct 1866 Leave Oct. 10/66 New
Orleans, La. Discharged
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army

Book mark :

(546) J. L. Ballou **Copyist.**

NARA 718

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Baptiste

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. C. 77 U. S. C. T. pr. S. O. no. 66 Hd. Qrs Dept. of La. of 65 Discharged re-enlistment in U. S. A. Sept. 10/66.

Book mark :

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 719

18L

Baptiste Voltaire

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55095617	26	
2	55096617	27	
3	55097255	28	
4	55098772	29	
5	55100233	30	
6	55101677	31	
7	55103188	32	
8	55104699	33	
9	55106044	34	
10	55107499	35	
11	55108311	36	
12	55109099	37	
13	55109822	38	
14	55110466	39	
15	40745536	40	
16	40745537	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 728

R-6401831.

0.1156509 P.O. Mtm
D.1265-540 Amb. W.D.
D1314528 Amb WD

NARA 721

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Iberville La.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 2 ward, Parish of Orleans City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Transferred from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 722

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Permanent

(858) Copyist.

NARA 723

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Clarke Mayfield

(358) Copyist.

NARA 724

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Private Baptiste

Pot, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty

with Co. Clerk

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 725

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaine Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On "Daily Duty"
as Company Cook.

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

NARA 726

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste,

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Mus-
ter Company Cook

Book mark:

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 727

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Victor Baptiste

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: In Daily Duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Commd

(358) Copyist

NARA 728

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

W.C., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as company Cook

Book mark:

Emmack

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 729

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 738

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Sammack
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 731

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook.

Book mark:

Samuel P

(858) Copyist.

NARA 732

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 738

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste,

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 734

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June to Aug 1865 Co. Cook

Oct. 1865 to Oct. 1866 On extra or daily duty as Co. kitchen

Nov. & Dec 1866 On duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 735

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Baptiste

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864. Pass Nov 8/64 New Orleans Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 736

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voltaire Baptiste

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.

Book mark: .....

Louvy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 737

1

Baptiste, Valtin.

_____, Co. H, 19 Reg't N. Y. S. N. A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

nlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
f the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one
ich the soldier last served should be given on the back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as th
the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Enrolled and mustered

by Bounty

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

By _____ *Regiment of* _____

Mustered in _____ *18*

Volunteered at _____

Mustered in _____ *18*

NARA 238

NARA 739

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Voltaire Baptist born in Iberville in the State of Louisiana aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of November 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Voltaire Baptist do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of Nov 1864,
BEFORE P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.I.

his
Voltaire X Baptist
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Otis de Humphrey
Surg 84th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Voltaire Baptist previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th *Regiment of* U.S.C.I. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, Regiment of U.S.C.I. Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 186 4, at New Orleans

Lieut Col Commanding
2d U.S. Corps
Colored Troops
Recruiting Officer

NARA 74A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Voltaire Baptist desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

P. Palmieri
1st Lieut 87th U.S.C.T.

his
Voltaire X Baptist
mark

If US Colored Troops, Mo. 8 1864 Infantry (Steam)

Enlisted Private

Volunteered at New Orleans

on 2 November 1864

By Lt Col Pulford

To serve 3 years

Discharged

Enlisted as Recruit

In Company ( )

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

oth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunte
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
ompany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

e. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &
f muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mu
o the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Consents and wishes
to Remain

Discharged ..... 18 .

..... *Reg't of* .....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

10 Regt Md Vols

Sept *Regiment of* *Md Vols*

By .....

Volunteered at *Pikesville* *Baltimore*

No. *17*

Willie Bishop

Pvt Co *C* 18 *64*

By *A Bishop*

NARA 741

NARA 742

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Baltaire Baptiste born in Louisiana in the State of Louisiana aged 40 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this second day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Baltaire Baptiste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of November 1864 BEFORE Lt. Palmieri 1st U.S.C.C. } his Baltaire X Baptiste Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M Humphrey
Surg USV

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Baltaire Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brn *eyes,* Brn *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Lt. Palmieri
1st U.S.C.C. *Regiment of* U.S.C.C. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st Regiment of U.S.C.C. Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov., 1864, at New Orleans

Chas Bennett
2d Lieut
1st U.S.C.C.
Mustering Officer

NARA 743

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valtaire Baptiste desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am forty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2[1] day of November 1864

Witness:

L. H. Fabacier

1st Lt 84th U.S.C.I.

Valtaire X Baptiste
mark

No. 4,156

Volunteered at New Orleans *this* 2 *day of* November 1864

By Lt Col Commanding

Regiment of U.S.C.I.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Recruited by Lt Barney

Enrolled by Lt Barney

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

185

Baptiste Geo.

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat-	Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54864643	26	
2	56012276	27	
3	5501377	28	
4	550153O	29	
5	55016688	30	
6	5501786	31	
7	5501895	32	
8	5501997	33	
9	5502095	34	
10	550217 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co B-77 Users

NARA 745

B | 10. H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Ledo Baptist

Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77. Regt. W.I.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Dec. 29, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Joined the Compy. as recruit. Stoppage 1 Bid sack.

Book mark :

(342) Avery Copyist.

NARA 746

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Feda Baptistel

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. B, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.H., Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage, $3.10, for ordnance .35¢.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 747

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jedo Baptiste

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 748

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jedo Baptiste

Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Camp Eqp $3.10
Boo Ord .35 cts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Wayne

Copyist.

NARA 749

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jedo Baptiste

Pohl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Privy

Copyist.

NARA 75A

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Baptiste

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 751

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Louis Baptiste

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Cloth. $8/00
2nd Inst. of Bty $100. Due

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 752

A | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bafford

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on both

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 753

D. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeste Duplisbe

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) A. L. Lamar

Copyist.

NARA 754

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Dapprich

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 16 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 60 100

Bounty paid $ 200 XX 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co B 7th U.S.C.A. Dec 165 Dec 66 Co A. Co A Dec 22 65 as Private

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. M. Kennard *Copyist.*

NARA 765

184

Barber Charles

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550 7092	26	
2	550 7380	27	
3	550 7527	28	
4	550 7675	29	
5	550 7815	30	
6	550 7954	31	
7	550 8098	32	
8	550 8231	33	
9	550 8366	34	
10	550 8517	35	
11	550 8686	36	
12	550 8816	37	
13	550 8963	38	
14	550 9097	39	
15	550 9235	40	
16	550 9345	41	
17	407455510	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 754

B | 10th Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Barber

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G
~~for the~~ 1a Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Franklin La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 18", 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

NARA 757

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left in Cash at New Orleans La /

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E A Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 759

/1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Corporal

Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Gardner

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7&A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Burton

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 762

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edwards Carter

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for C & G Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 763

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Barker

Prt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 764

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 765

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for C.C. & G.E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. Fox *Copyist.*

NARA 767

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 768

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. W.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 749

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Barber

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 778

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Capl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to capt Nov 1st 1866. Due U.S. for Ordnance Lost 16 cuns

Book mark:

(358) C Winds
Copyist.

NARA 771

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Barber

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Pris. Sept 20, 1864
New Orleans Mustered
in Regt.

Nov 1864 On duty Ordnly in
Office Supt. Recrtg Service
Dec 1864 Absent, left in camp
at New Orleans, La, Dec
26/64

Dec 1865 & Jan 1866 On extra
or daily duty as Ordnly

Book mark :

(546)

Jno. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 773

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Barber

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Arg 2, Arg 2, Oct 1st to Nov. 1st 1864.

Book mark :

Mines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 773

Barby Daniel

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 0 7 4 6 7 5	26	
2	5 4 8 7 8 1 7	27	
3	0 0 7 4 4 3 4	28	
4	0 0 0 0 7 8 4	29	
5	0 0 0 0 2 1 6	30	
6	0 0 0 0 3 0 8	31	
7	0 0 0 0 3 0 4	32	
8	0 0 0 0 0 0 8	33	
9	0 0 0 0 6 1 8	34	
10	0 0 0 0 7 3 4	35	
11	0 0 0 0 8 8 8	36	
12	0 0 0 6 0 3 8	37	
12	0 0 0 6 1 8 3	38	
14	0 0 7 6 3 2 9	39	
15	0 0 0 6 4 4 9	40	
16	0 0 0 6 0 6 3	41	
17	0 0 0 6 7 8 1	42	
18	0 0 7 6 8 7 8	43	
19	4 0 7 4 5 5 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 774

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Benley

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Natchez, Miss

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Enrll Dist La

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : .....

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 775

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barley

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 776

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T

Daniel Barby

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7th Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Arty + Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Natchez Miss

Age 22 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 186[illegible].

Where Houma La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

+ Because he U.S.C.H. Art.

Book mark:

Jennings

(340) Copyist.

NARA 777

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barley

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 778

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barley

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 779

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 781

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $1.60

Book mark:

D. G. Mason

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 782

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Barley

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 783

B | 10 H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel ~~Bailey~~ × Barby

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Corrected by Adjutant

Book mark:

Price

(358) compare Copyist.

NARA 784

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $0. 15/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 785

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barley

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 786

63 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Barby.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Asst.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 787

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 789

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Darby

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 794

C | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Barby

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 791

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Joined Aug 15/64 New Orleans Mustered in Right

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

NARA 792

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barby

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 200 00 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Consolidated by G. O No. 106 Hd-Qrs Dept of the Gulf S. of 64

Book mark:

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 793

186 Cavalry

Bardue Abram

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54941440	26	
2	54942933	27	
3	54944600	28	
4	54946255	29	
5	54947880	30	
6	54949534	31	
7	54950991	32	
8	54952488	33	
9	54954011	34	
10	54955554	35	
11	64956933	36	
12	54958844	37	
13	54959933	38	
14	54961477	39	
15	54962999	40	
16	54964488	41	
17	54965933	42	
18	54967399	43	
19	54968996	44	
20	54970880	45	
21	54973855	46	
22	54896288	47	
23	40745512	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 794

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1 3, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 795

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 796

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 797

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frasher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 799

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue,

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA ART

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

M, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA AA2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Braddue

H, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA AA3

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Badue

P.1, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 884

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bandue

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) S. W. Richardson Copyist.

NARA ARS

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bardue

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. T. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 886

E | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J. Warren

Copyist.

NARA 887

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew soldiers augmentation pay from Jan. 1 1864 to May 4, 1864 $16.00 per month. Drew $9.00 per month

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA ARA

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frans Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty duly on ord dept since March 3d 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 889

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hiram Bandue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) John E. ..... *Copyist.*

NARA 818

K. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hiram Bardue

Pvt

; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA A1 1

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 812

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Bardue

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. Reis *Copyist.*

NARA 813

M3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burdue

11, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out at N.O. La Feb. 8 66 by reason of Expr of term of service

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 814

B. | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866+

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orig. Org.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service + Clk. & Musq.
Co. record from M. C. G.
O.
Q. M. G.

Book mark: .....

+ added May 9, 93. G.E.S.

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 815

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & April 1865 On duty with Ordnance Sergt

Feb 1866 Loss: Feb 8/66 New Orleans, Discht expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 816

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Bardue

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 7, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined org. org.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of
Service.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 817

Kardux, Abram

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. C. A.

1 (— "La. N. G. Art.)

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 818

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 819

No. 12

Abraham Bardue

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January the 13th 1863,

By 2nd Lieut. J. Aygaard

Co. G. 8th Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18—.

NARA 220

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Abraham Bardue born in Charleston

in the State of South Carolina aged Thirty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January,

18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abraham Bardue do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this Ninth day of February 1862
BEFORE L. Rygaard
2d Lt. N.9. Mt. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Logan Ac
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Abraham Bardue previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Eight *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.9. Mt. Vols La Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA A21

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1,412

Abraham Dawson

Enlisted at Camp Buckner, Ky., the 13th 1863,

By Lt. Spinti for

Cl'g. Arty. Regiment of Kentucky Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 822

No. ———

Abraham Bardue

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January 13th 1863.,

By 2nd Lieut. J. Rygaard

C. V. G. Inf'y. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol's

———

———enlistment; last served in Company (—)

———Reg't of ———.

Discharged ——— 18——.

NARA 823

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Abraham Barnes born in Charleston

in the State of South Carolina aged Thirty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of January,

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abraham Barnes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at of Carrollton, La, Camp Parapet, this Ninth day of February 1863 } BEFORE S. Ryggaard 2d Lt. N.G. Aty. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lyon M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Abraham Barnes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, eight *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard. 2nd Lieut. N.G. Aty. La Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 824

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Abraham _____

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.,

January 4, 1864,

By 2nd Lieut. Lyman

U.S. Signal Corps, Regiment of Louisiana Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged- _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Parker Mars

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Rivate	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Baker	28 Marshall
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 826

188

Barley Daniel

Co 7, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Barby	28	Daniel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 827

Barnaby Geo

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749141	26	
2	5749294	27	
3	5749461	28	
4	5749626	29	
5	5749781	30	
6	5749935	31	
7	5749502	32	
8	5749249	33	
9	5749542	34	
10	5749553	35	
11	5749694	36	
12	5749845	37	
13	5749994	38	
14	5749614	39	
15	5749630	40	
16	5749644	41	
17	5749659	42	
18	5749674	43	
19	5749689	44	
20	5749708	45	
21	5749738	46	
22	5748962	47	
23	4074553	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 828

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jno Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Master

(358) Copyist.

NARA 829

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo Barnaby

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 5th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA A3A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 831

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 832

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A33

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Benj Barnaby, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Chr Easter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 834

MB | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Geno Barnally

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 835

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jno Burnally

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 836

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Barnaby

A1, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Company Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 837

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beno Rannaby

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 838

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jens. Barnaby

H, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

NARA 839

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leno Barnaby

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Bassnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A41

VS | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leno Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible];

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew soldiers
augmented pay from
Jan 1 1867 to May 1 1864
$16 2 per month May and
June $19 2 per month

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA A42

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerr Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarrett.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 843

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jno Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 844

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerio Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 845

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Genr Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 846

YB | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Zeno Barnaby

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) C. Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 847

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt John Barmady

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out A M O Ka. Feb 8 66 by reason of exp of term of Service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 949

B. | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Geo Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb. 8 1866 +

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. Organ. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service + Corr. of Muster

+ added May 9, 93 GES

Book mark:

(349) Hawley

Copyist.

NARA 849

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerro Barnaby

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Co. B, 1st Regt. Artly, Corps d'Afrique) On duty, Hospital Waiter.

Mch 1864. On duty Hospital Waiter.

April 1864. (Co. B, 7th Regt. U. S. Col'd Hy Artly) On duty, nurse at Co. Hospital.

Feb 1866. (Co. B, 10 Regt U. S. Col'd Hy Artly) Joined Feb 8/66. New Orleans. Disch'd expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 858

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jens Barnaby

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feby, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined co. & reg. & gn. Discharged Feb. 8/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark:

Hewes

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 851

Barnaby, Jens

, Co. , 10 Reg't U, S, C, H, A,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 852

No. 112

Geno Bennaby

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La,

January 5th 1863.,

By 2nd Lieut. J. Hyguard

N.G. Arty. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (__)

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

NARA 853

County of Jefferson



State of Louisiana

I, Jeno Barnaby born in St. John the Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this fifth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jeno Barnaby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp, Parapet, near Carrollton, La, this ninth day of February 1863, Before

L. Ryg aard
2d Lt. N.O.M.A. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Egan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jeno Barnaby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, nine *inches* high.

L. Ryg aard 2nd Lieut. N.O.M.A. La. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 854

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1144

Jesse Bennett

Enlisted at Camp Prospect Pa.

January 4th 1865.

By Lieut. [illegible]

2d Cavalry Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 855

No. _____

Jesse Barnaby _____

Enlisted at Camp Parapet. La.

January the 5th 1863.,

By 2nd Lieut. J. Rygaard

N. G. Atty. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol.

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (—)

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18——.

NARA 856

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Jeno Barnaby born in St. John the Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this fifth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jeno Barnaby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at n/ Carrollton La. Camp Parapet this ninth day of February 1863 } Before L. Rygaard 2d Lt. N.G. Mtg. Lt Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Le Gendre

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jeno Barnaby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Black *hair*, dark *complexion*; is five *feet*, nine *inches* high.

L. Rygaard 2d Lieut. N.G. Mtg Lt Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Barney Elmore

Co F, 16 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54868677	26	
2	50046576	27	
3	5504803	28	
4	5504851	29	
5	5504915	30	
6	5505070	31	
7	5505204	32	
8	5505297	33	
9	5505391	34	
10	5505496	35	
11	5505604	36	
12	5505712	37	
13	5505866	38	
14	5506017	39	
15	5506162	40	
16	5506307	41	
17	5506426	42	
18	5506541	43	
19	5506757	44	
20	5506857	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA ASA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elmore Barney

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. d. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 29, 1864

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA A59

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmos Barny

Pvt., Co. F., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 861

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 862

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corpl, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Engrs Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) *Copyist.*

NARA 863

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 864

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A&S

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: difference between $7 per mo. and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64

Book mark:

(358) B G Wasdon
Copyist.

NARA 846

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corp'l, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 867

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corp'l, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corp'l, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 869

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Y Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 87A

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elsworth Barney

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $0.07/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 871

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney,

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 872

13. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elmore Barney

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from Corpl Apl 1 66. Stop for loss of 1 Canteen 65 c

Book mark:

Asth.
Copyist.

NARA 873

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elsmore Barney

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 874

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elsmore Barney

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 875

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elmore Barney

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) House

Copyist.

NARA 874

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elmore Barney

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 877

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmore Barney

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 62 86/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 07/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and act of July 28/66 3 yrs. former at original organization promoted Corpl Aug. 19/64 promoted Sergt April 1/66

Book mark: .....

House

(361) *Copyist.*

Barron Phillips

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	548731 9	26	
2	550466 1	27	
3	550492 0	28	
4	550075	29	
5	550209	30	
6	550301	31	
7	550395	32	
8	550499	33	
9	550609	34	
10	550715	35	
11	550871	36	
12	550602 0	37	
13	550616 8	38	
14	550631 2	39	
15	550643 1	40	
16	550654 6	41	
17	550676 2	42	
18	550686 1	43	
19	407455 14	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 879

1000 118 – P.O. mrm
J 2905 74 Reed 7 d
P.O. Misc ctf 1155949 9/23/14 DK
Trinity Hd stone 10/10/05 NFL

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 881

B | 10 H Arty | U.S.C.T

Philip Barrow

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty + Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19 186 4

Where born Attakapas La

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 186 4.

Where Houma La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned i

Remarks:

+ Became 10 U.S.C.H. Arty

Book mark:

Jennings

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA AA2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Ottakeufas La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Enrol Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 884

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corp'l, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAC

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 887

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: x Due US for camp and Garrison Equipage, 70

x Due for equipage

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 849

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corp'l, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Nasdon

Copyist.

NARA 898

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Barrow,

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $0 $\frac{00}{100}$ for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 891

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. P. C.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 892

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Barnes,

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 893

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Banner

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 894

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A95

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barron

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty in Charge of Convict prisoners

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 886

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barran

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Charge of Convict prisoners

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 897

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barrow

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Pris. Aug 15, 1864
New Orleans Mustered in
Regt.

Mch 1865 Absent detached to
arrest deserters in Parish
of Terre Bonne Jan S.C. No. 12,
Hdqrs 10th U.S.C. Arty (Hy) Mch
21/65.

Sept 1866 to Jan 1867 On extra
or daily duty in charge
of convict prisoners.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 898

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Barron

Capt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 52 81/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 200/100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Promoted Capt Aug. 1st/64. Commissioned by G. O. No. 106 Hd. Qrs Dept of the Gulf. S. of 64

Book mark:

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 899

Barron Phillips

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 9AA

SC 33

Damon Phillips

Curtis Thornton

NARA 981

Headquarters U.S. Forces
Ship Island Miss
July 7th 1863

Special Orders
No 83

Corp Philip Barnes Co "F" 11th U.S. Colrd Cavy (Hy) and one man as guard will at once proceed to New Orleans La in charge of one released Convict-Prisoner, Pvt Christian Knapp 8th Ill Cav Vol Regt - whom he will deliver to Maj C. M. Jackson Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans, taking his receipt therefor; also one Man to be mustered out.

Corp Barnes and his guard will return to this Post immediately on the discharge of this duty.

The Q. Mrs Dept will furnish Transportation

By Command of
Capt E. F. Banstead
Asst Adjt Genl

Hd. Qrs.
Dept of La

1st Lt 11th U.S.C.(Hy) Post-Adjt

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5.4880 6 5	26	42738935
2	5 4881 7 3	27	42738944
3	5 5 1 3 3 9 0	28	42738952
4	5 5 1 3 5 4 3	29	42738959
5	5 5 1 3 6 8 7	30	42774392
6	5 5 1 3 8 2 2	31	
7	5 5 1 3 9 2 2	32	
8	5 5 1 3 9 8 3	33	
9	5 5 1 4 0 3 4	34	
10	5 5 1 4 0 8 0	35	
11	5 5 1 4 1 3 6	36	
12	5 4 8 9 3 0 2	37	
13	4 3 2 2 3 3 1 1	38	
14	4074555 15	39	
15	42738913	40	
16	42738921	41	
17	42738928	42	
18	42774274	43	
19	42774289	44	
20	42774304	45	
21	42774318	46	
22	42774331	47	
23	42774343	48	
24	42774355	49	
25	42774367	50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.

NARA 943

I | 102d, U. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Baxton

Capt, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 4th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned ,

Remarks: Enlisted Service at Buffalo New York as Sergeant in the 116 N.Y. Vols Aug 12. 1862 Commissioned and mustered as Capt in 5 Regt C.C.V. Jan 2. 1864 On detached Service from Nov 11. 64 (Corr.)

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA 984

JAN. 15 5488065 1891

10 Sept 1st 1865. Upon
leave of Absence for
(10) Forty days
since May 23, 1865
per S.O. no Hd Qrs
Dept of Va,

NARA 945

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edwin Barstow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 2, 1864.

Where Fort St Philip

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E. 7th U.S.C.A. on leave of absence from Aug. 30th

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

Schenck

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 9AA

JAN. 16 5513390 1891

23/65: to Oct. 2/65: per S.O. No. 32. from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Aug. 18/65:

NARA 9A7

13 | 10th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 1st U.S. Col'd Inft'y

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in January 2, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Entered the Service as Sergt. in 110th N.Y.S.V. Aug 12, 62 Commissioned and mustered as Captain in 5th Regt C.A. Jan 2, 64 absent on Leave of Absence for 40 days since Aug 23, 65 (mr)

Book mark : .....

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

JAN. 15 5488173 1891

Joined by transfer from
Co. E, 7th U. S. C. I. per
S.O. 66, C.S. Hd Qrs
Dept of La,

NARA 999

B | 10 Art | MS63

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt Co L 10 US Colored Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Commanding Post since Oct 16 1865 per GO No 272, Ex I, Oct 12, 1865, Hdqrs Dept of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 918

B | 10 Art | USCJ

Edwin F. Barstow
Capt Co E 10 USCA Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Commanding post since Oct 16 1865 per SO 192, Ex I, Oct 12, 1865 Hdqrs Eastern Dist of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 911

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence from Aug. 23/65 to Oct. 2/65; per S.O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La.

Book mark: .....

Schuricht

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 912

B | 10 Art | USS

Edwin F Barstow

Capt Co L 10 US Col Arty

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present commanding post since Oct 16, 1865, per SO 292, Ex 1, Oct 12, 1865, from Hdqrs Dept of Ga.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 913

B | 10 Art USCT

Edwin F Barstow
Capt Co L 10 USCA by

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Commanding post since Oct 16, 65, per SO 292, Ext 1, Oct 12, 65, Hdqrs Eastern Dist of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
Copyist.

NARA 914

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 915

B | 10 Art | USG

Edwin J. Barstow

Capt Co L 10 US C A Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present, Commanding Post since Oct 16, 1865, per SO 292, Ex I, Oct 12, 1865, Hdqrs Eastern Dist of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Copyist.

NARA 916

B | 10 Art | 1868

Edwin L Barstow
Capt Co L 10 US C A Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated Mar 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding post since Oct 16 1865, per SO 292, Ex 1, Oct 12, 1865, from Hdqrs Eastern Dist of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 917

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barston

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 918

B | 10 Art | USA

Edwin F Barstow

Capt, Co L, 10 U S C A, Hy.

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated Apr 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding post since Oct 8 16 1865 per SO 292, ex 1, Oct 12, 1865, Hdqrs Eastern Dist of La.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 919

B 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow.

Capt. Co L. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Commdg Post. Assumed Comd by virtue of Seniority May 23/66.

Book mark:

J T Townsley Copyist.

NARA 928

B 10th Reg't **U.S.C.T.**

Edwin F. Barclon

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 4th Reg't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schesick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 921

B 110 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow.

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On Special duty Comdg. Post since May 23, 1866.

Book mark:

(546) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist.*

NARA 922

B 110 H.Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of July, 186[illegible],

dated July 31, 186[illegible],

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty Comdg Post since May 23/65

Book mark:

J T Kennedy

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edwin F Barstow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 934

B 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On Special duty Comm.
Post since May 23, 1864.

Book mark:

J. T. Kennedy

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 925

B 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow.

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. H.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty Country. Post since May 23/64.

Book mark:

(546) J F Hanley *Copyist.*

NARA 926

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Burslow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 927

B 110 A. Art. Mis. C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow,

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Ny.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Oct., 1866,

dated Oct. 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty Comd'g. Post since May 23, 1866.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunley

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 928

B 110 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow.

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Nov., 1863,

dated Nov. 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

On Spec. duty, Comdg. Post,

Since May 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(546) J. H. Hinckley *Copyist.*

NARA 929

B 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 93A

B | 10 H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt. Co. L. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island Miss.

for the month of Dec., 186 5,

dated Dec. 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

On special duty since May 23/64 Comdg Post.

Book mark:

F. C. Kinsley Copyist.

NARA 931

B 10 H. Art, U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow*

Capt. Co. L, 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Jan., 186 4,

dated Jan 31, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged by expiration of Service

Item Remarks

Book mark:

J T Hunsley Copyist.

(546)

NARA 933

B | 10 Hdy | **U.S.C.T.**

Edwin F. Barlow

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hdy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Jan. 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as private in 110th N.Y. Vols at Oswego N.Y. Aug 25th 1862 appointed 1st Capt. 5th Regt Inf'y C. d. a (77th) U.S.C.I. Jan. 2d 1864

over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

JAN. 15 5489302 1931

transferred to 10th U. S. Cold
Arty (Hy Oct 1st 1865.
Service has been continuous
Entitled to Three months
Pay proper as provided
in Gen'l Orders No 45 of
1865. War Dept. A. G. O.
also to ten dollars per month
for responsibility &c.
Property since Oct 31st 1864

NARA 934

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1865 to April 1866 Present
May to July 1866 Present On
special duty Consdg Post
of Ship Island, Miss.
Aug to Dec 1866 Present
Jan 1867 Leave Honorably mustered
out Jan 4/67 by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 935

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin F. Barlow

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service from Oz-
wego N.Y. Aug. 12, 1863 as Sergt in
110 N.Y. Vols Was after Capt in 5 Cd A.
Mustered in Jany 2 1864 at Ft St Philip
La Honorably Mustered out Jan 4
1867 Expiration of service at N.O. La

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 936

B. | 10 | U.S.C.T

Edwin F. Barstow

Capt. 10 Regt. U.S. Col'd. H. Art.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war.

To date from Mch. 13, 1865.

L Herrera

(400) **Copyist.**

NARA 937

Barston, Edwin H.

Capt, Co. ____, 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

8 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 938

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 939

Inspr Police Commds

Inspr Police Commds
Hdqrs 1st Div.
March 22. 6

1st Lieut J. Mulvey A.D.C.
by order of Brig Gen Edwd
Sherman, requires an inspection of this Command
& Report on Monday the
25th inst.

4

NARA 94A

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,
Inspector General's Office,
New Orleans, La., March. 15 1865.

Commanding Officer
Fort Pike La.

Sir

The Report of an inspection of Co. L. 10th U.S.C. Art. made by Capt Barstow 10th U.S.C. Art. Commdg. Co. on the 28th day of Feby. 1865 has been received - Bvt. Maj. General Sherman directs that you inspect your command this month and forward to these Head Quarters on or before the 25th inst a report of the same - as required in Genl. Orders No 13 C.S. from these Headquarters - I inclose the necessary blanks.

I am respectfully
Your obdt. Servt
J. H. Baloney
1st Lieut A.D.C

NARA 941

Insp'n Rep't Comd'g

[redacted]

10 U. S. C. N. A.

NARA 942

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,

Inspector General's Office,

New Orleans, La, Oct. 23rd 1865.

Capt E. F Barstow
Comdg Fort Pike -
Capt

The Commanding General directs that you inspect your command - fill out the enclosed Blanks and transmit the same to this office without delay - On the back of the return please give the number of Men, guns and rounds of ammunition on hand -

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E P Loring
Maj 10 U.S.C.T. & A.A.G.
U.S. Dept. Gulf La

NARA 943

Rec'd Dec'r 1865

Inspr rep'ts Condo

NARA 944

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,
Inspector General's Office.
New Orleans, La., Nov 23 1865.

Comdg Officer Fort Pike

Sir Maj Genl Sherman directs that you inspect your command and transmit your report to this office with as little delay as possible.

Very respectfully
Your obt Svt
E. D. Keyes
Maj & A.A.G.

NARA 945

1st Dec. 20. 65

Major L. P. Loring. A
A. I. G. Eastern Dist of La
directs that an Inspection
be made & report forward
=ed

Inspr Repts Cemts

NARA 946

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,

Inspector General's Office.

New Orleans, La., Dec. 18 1865.

Comdg Officer
Fort Pike

Bvt Maj Basil Sherman directs that you inspect your command and forward report with as little delay as practicable. In accounting for absent officers give the duty in which they are engaged as well as the number and date of orders detaching them —

Give by letter the number and calibre of guns in the fort, with the no. rounds ammunition for each —

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
E. P. Loring
Maj 10th U.S.C. H.A.
A.A.I.G. Eastern La.

NARA 947

A.R. 196 - 66
Sec. S.O. 11 Ex. 3,
Filed in D.

Ex. F Baltimore
1 pg

SECRET
SECURITY INFORMATION

NARA 94A

Headquarters Fort Pike La
January 10th 1866

Capt. Edward Hennway
A. A. Genral
Eastern Dist of La

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence of four days. For the purpose of visiting New Orleans on personal business.

1st Lieut Marshall A Downham. & 2d Lieut Charles H Stiles are on duty at this Post and my services can be spared for the period desired.

Very respectfully Your Obt Servt
Edwin J Barstow
Capt 10th N.E.O. Vols
Comdg Post

NARA 949

Pittsburg 3.6.61

Irespr respt Com[illegible]
A. A. G. Dept of Ky
Forwards depositions &c
Alleged misfeasance of Pitts
Commissioners. Returns &c

NARA 95A

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of Louisiana

Military Division of West Mississippi,

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL.

New Orleans May 9th 1865

Comdg Officer U.S. Forces
Fort Pike La:

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you a blank for the inspection report of your Com-mand.

The regular monthly inspection of your command will be made by you personally between the 20th and 25th current Month and the report thereof made upon the form herewith enclosed must be forwarded to this office before the 1st of June proximo for consolidation.

In addition to the ordinary duty of inspecting and reporting upon the condition of Arms, general appearance &c &c of your command you will make such remarks in connection with your report as the circumstance will require

very respectfully
your obedt Svt
A Dugan
Bvt Lt Col & A.A.I. Genl

NARA 951

G. O. No. 1.

NARA 952

Headquarters U.S. Forces
Ship Island Miss
May 22d 1866

General Orders
No. 1

By Virtue of Seniority the undersigned hereby assumes Command of this Post

All existing orders and regulations will remain in force until further Order

Edward H. Ripley
Captain & A.A.G. Vols

Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Dept. of the Gulf.

NARA 953

Inspector Robert Combs

NARA 954

Hd Qrs Dept of La
Office Asst Inspect Genl
New Orleans Aug 9th 1864

Commanding Officer
Asst Dept of La

Sir

The Inspection Report of Troops at your Post for the 2nd of July 1864. has not been received at this Hd Qrs.

You will forward the same without delay.

Very Respectfully

W D Nelson
Brvt Lieut Col
A A I G

NARA 955

L.R. "B" 11. D.F.

H. [illegible] U.S.
[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt. 10th U.S. Infantry
Commanding Post.

Report of absence of officers for
days ending the 28th day of [illegible]
1861. Officers, 20.

S.C. No. 5 - 1861. [illegible]

NARA 956

Headquarters U.S. Forces
Ships Island Miss
November 2nd 1866

Bvt. Major J. Schuyler Crosby
A.A.A. Gen
Dept of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence of seven days for the purpose of visiting New Orleans La. on personal business

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Edwin H. Barlow
Capt. 10th U.S.C.A.(Col)
Comdg Post

rtlett Joseph

A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Priv.- | Priv.-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54903666	26	
2	549085141	27	
3	54906633	28	
4	5490827	29	
5	549096851	30	
6	5491101	31	
7	5491233	32	
8	549136 6	33	
9	5491495	34	
10	549162 1	35	
11	5491747	36	
12	549187 4	37	
13	5491999	38	
14	5492124	39	
15	549224 8	40	
16	5492370	41	
17	549249 2	42	
18	549261 7	43	
19	549274 6	44	
20	54931051	45	
21	549393 9	46	
22	54895061	47	
23	47 - Ct. - 1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: RB. V 15 n 94 ~~Priv. J. 84~~
47 - Ct. - 1884

See also

NARA 958

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Nov 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - C.T. - 1884

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 959

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 96A

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bartlett

_____, Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 961

12 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bartlett

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 969

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 963

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 964

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 965

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 944

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb't, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 967

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 968

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Lt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Woodruff

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 969

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 97A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rob Sexton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 971

(3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett
Pvt
, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester
Copyist.

NARA 972

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

F, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus Clothing for Camp and Garrison Equipage as per Abstract $6.75

Book mark:

H. C. Hooter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 973

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Also Corp. for Camp and Garrison Equipage at rate of Private $0.75

Book mark:

Geo Carter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 974

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wife Furl. for Camp & Garrison Equipage as per Abstract $0.75

Book mark :

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 975

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hyus *Copyist.*

NARA 974

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865 Lo B. 15/241 C.P. 1884

(358) Copyist.

NARA 977

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 978

B. | 10. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 6 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. Organ. Stop for one Spring Vice Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 979

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgn. Discha. for expirn. of term of servic Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: V81 P78 69

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 9AA

B | 10th N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bartlett,

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with 47. C.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E.P. Conrazier

(438) *Copyist.*

194

Basil Daniel

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5- 1 2 3 4 4	26	
2	5 4 8 9 1 5- 8	27	
3	5- 5- 1 2 4 8 6	28	
4	5- 5- 1 2 5 9 3	29	
5	5- 5 1 2 7 3 3	30	
6	5- 5 1 2 8 6 4	31	
7	5- 5 1 2 9 8 2	32	
8	5- 5 1 3 1 1 2	33	
9	5- 5 1 3 2 1 5-	34	
10	5- 5 1 3 3 2 6	35	
11	5- 5 1 3 4 3 6	36	
12	5- 5 1 3 5- 3 9	37	
13	5- 5 1 3 6 8 7	38	
14	5- 5 1 3 8 2 8	39	
15	5- 5 1 3 9 7 1	40	
16	5- 5 1 4 1 0 1	41	
17	5- 5 1 4 2 2 8	42	
18	5 5 1 4 3 5- 2	43	
19	5- 5 1 4 4 5- 2	44	
20	40745517	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 982

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Gaul

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 8, 1864.

Where born Westmoreland Va

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 983

E 10½ A | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Pvt., Co. E, 10 (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr-30, 1864.

Station De Lair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA 984

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Daniel

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Davidson *Copyist.*

NARA 485

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dail

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Landon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 986

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 987

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apl 30" $6.00 per month due

Book mark:

Snider

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 988

| | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Davis

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr. 30 1864, $16.00 per month due,

Book mark:

D E Ayer Co

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 999

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864 @ 16^{00} per month
due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. E. Fyler *Copyist.*

NARA 994

Co. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 991

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Basil

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

 Copyist.

NARA 993

C. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Ladd

Cpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Ayler *Copyist.*

NARA 993

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Corpl Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Nov 27. 1865

Book mark:

Nash
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 994

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

NARA 995

B | 10 H.A | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basile

Corp., Co. E., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) L Dewey Compt Copyist.

NARA 996

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basile

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 997

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basile

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Corp'l, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 999

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Basil

Corp'l, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× Daniel Bossie

Pvt
Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Pvt Co E, 7 Regt U. S. Col'd H Art'y)
Enlisted Feb 12/64 New Orleans
July 1866 (Corpl Co E, 10 Regt U S Col'd H Arty) Absent on det serv at New Orleans, La, as witness before G C M

× Name of person also as Daniel Bossile

Book mark :

J. B. Bellows

Copyist.

NARA1AA1

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Bard

Corp'l, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 85 58/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 10/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100 act of July 28. 66

Remarks: Joined org. as aforesaid. Paid to Feb. 27, 1865.

Book mark:

---

(361) Wagan *Copyist.*

Basile Joseph

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Priv. | Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507095	26	
2	5507383	27	
3	5507530	28	
4	5507678	29	
5	5507818	30	
6	5507962	31	
7	5508101	32	
8	5508234	33	
9	5508369	34	
10	5508520	35	
11	5508672	36	
12	5508819	37	
13	5508966	38	
14	5509098	39	
15	5509247	40	
16	5509357	41	
17	40745518	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 110 Mo. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basil

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

~~for the~~ Organized as Co G 10" Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA1884

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bunn

(358) *Copyist.*

MARRIAGE

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Brooks

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parish

(358) *Copyist.*

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph R. Brunile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. G. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 MM 9

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bonside

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186(5).

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 10/100 for Cap & Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIGIA

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bassile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIAI

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1812

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1813

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 95/100 for C.C. & G.E.

Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1814

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1815

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bailey

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1816

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Vines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1817

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basile

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

(358) *Copyist.*

HARRISBURG

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Basil

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Jan Sept 20, 1864

New Orleans Mustered

in Capt

Book mark :

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARAIAIS

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Basile

Art., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22", 186 7 .

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 04/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Dry T., Dry 72,

Book mark:

Wimes

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1428

Basil, Joseph

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U S C A

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1821

No. 4649

Joseph Basile

Volunteered at New Orleans

La. Sept. 20th 18 61

By Lt. A McGuire,

10th Regiment of USCA (H.A.)

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

10th Reg't of U.S.C. Art. H.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Conscripts not entitled to bounty

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu
n of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Genera
ay in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
ster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of r
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbur

NARA1822

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Joseph Basil born in St James
in the State of La. aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Basile do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE John W Chamberlain
Capt 4th U.S.C.H.A.

Joseph X Basil
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Mackey
10th U.S.C.H.A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Basil previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Blue *hair,* Blue *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lt
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.H.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G,
11th Regiment of U.S.C.H.A. Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

John W Chamberlain
Capt 4th U.S.C.H.A.
C 225

NARA1A23

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Basile ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 30 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGinty

Joseph Basile
his mark

No. 4

Joseph Basile

Volunteered at New Orleans

La. Sept 20 1864

To serve Three Years

By Lt Col McGinty

Regiment of Engineers

enlistment; last served in Co ( )

Regt of U.S.C.T.

Discharged

Conscript's name entered

to county

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Basket Antoine

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 7 8 9 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 Mass'g.

NARA1825

S | 10th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Antone Basket

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker Dec, 1865.

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted ____ years.

When mustered in Feby 15, 1865.

Present or absent ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Died Sept 10 '65 in Regtl Hospital Camp Barker of Heart Disease (Dft A)

Book mark : ____

W Alan Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

Baleste August

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54941 42	26	
2	54942 95	27	
3	54944 62	28	
4	54946 27	29	
5	54947 82	30	
6	54949 36.	31	
7	54950 93	32	
8	54952 50	33	
9	54954 03	34	
10	54955 55	35	
11	54956 95	36	
12	54958 46	37	
13	54959 95	38	
14	54961 49	39	
15	54963 01	40	
16	54964 50	41	
17	54965 95	42	
18	54967 41	43	
19	54968 98	44	
20	54970 82	45	
21	54973 87	46	
22	54896 30	47	
23	40748519	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA | A27

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Auguste | Bateste

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 13th, 186 3.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Forester

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1828

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Bateste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1829

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Company B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1838

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Bateste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA1831

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Bateste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1632

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Batteste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1833

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

August Batteate

Pvt, Co. B, **1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., **186 3.**

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) C. Reiz *Copyist.*

NARA 1834

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Battiste

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1825

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Batiste

A, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Baliste

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1837

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Batiste

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1838

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Batiste

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 1439

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustt Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted soldier aug-
mented Iway from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1 1864
86 Fr months May & June
89 to Per months
Pens U. S. for Ord 23 ct.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1841

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

August Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U S for ord. 23 cts.

Book mark : .....

(358) James *Copyist.*

NARA 1943

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bryant Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1643

E. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Balzer

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ins Victor

Ordnance 23 Feb.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1444

E. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

August Batest.

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1845

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Bateate

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due up. for ord. 24 lts.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1846

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

August Battell

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustd out at M.O.Co. Feb 8 '66 by reason of Expn. of term of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) .....
Copyist.

NARA1A47

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Bateste

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined org. org.n Discharged Feb. 8/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1848

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

\+ Augustin Batiste

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 Absent on temporary
guard duty at New Orleans

Feb 1866 Nov. Feb 8, 1866 New
Orleans Discht'd expiration
of term of service

\+ Name appears also as A. Baptiste

Book mark:

(546) Jno C. Bacon
Copyist.

NARA1849

B. | 10 H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

August Bateste

Asst., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866+

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 84/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Hosp. from on Wiper Plantations. Mustered out by Reason of Expiration of term of service+ Cert. of Muster in M.O. Roll dated 1866

Book mark:

+ Added May 9, 93. GES

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1858

Battist, August

, Co. , Reg't La.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1A51

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1852

No. _____

August Sattiet

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January th 13th 186[illegible]

By 2nd Lieut. L. Ryguard

N. O. Artly. Regiment of Louisiana [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18

NARA1053

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, August Bettes born in St John Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, August Bettes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE
S. Heygaard
2d Lt. N.G. Batty. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Heygaard
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, August Bettes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet,* seven *inches* high.

S. Heygaard 2d Lieut. N.G. Batty. La. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1A54

No. 74

August Sattit

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

January the 13th 18

By 2nd Lieut. J. Aygaarn

N.G. Artly. Regiment of Louisiana

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18.

NARA1455

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, August Bottes, born in St. John Baptist, in the State of Louisiana aged twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, August Bottes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, near Carrollton, La.
this Ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE
L. Ryan
2d Lt. N.O. Mtz. La. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, August Bottes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, seven *inches* high.

L. Ryan 2d Lieut. N.O. Mtz. La. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1856

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 74

Eugene Martin

Enlisted at Camp Ready

[illegible] 18 years

By Lieut. [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

[illegible]este John'

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749444	26	
2	57494296	27	
3	57494463	28	
4	57494629	29	
5	57494784	30	
6	57494938	31	
7	57495095	32	
8	57495252	33	
9	57495405	34	
10	57495553	35	
11	57495697	36	
12	57495848	37	
13	57495997	38	
14	57496151	39	
15	57496303	40	
16	57496452	41	
17	57496597	42	
18	57496743	43	
19	57496900	44	
20	57497084	45	
21	57497389	46	
22	57489632	47	
23	40745487	48	
24	40745513	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 9th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foaster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1859

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John Bateste

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solon Bateste 2nd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fraser

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1862

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste 2nd.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H Easton

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batteste 2d

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1864

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt John Batteste 2d

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1865

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bolleate 2d

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARRATIVE

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2d

A, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1867

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt John Batiste 2d

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIRAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2d

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

NARA 1464

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2nd

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1878

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 2nd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIAZI

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John B Batiste 2nd

Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Lieutenant from Jan 1 1864 to May 1 1864 $60 per month, May & June $90 per month.

Book mark:

Junior

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1872

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Babits 2nd Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1873

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Battle 2d

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1874

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Balch 2d

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
on Co Cook Grave
August 10th 1865

Book mark:

James

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1675

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sutton Talbot 2d

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Kitchen since August 10th 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Joiner *Copyist.*

NARRATIVE

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste 2d

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as cook in comp: Kitchen since Aug. 10 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1827

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

21 John Baptiste 2d

....., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jany & Feb ....., 1866.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M. O. Ho. Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp. of term of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) ..... Copyist.

NARA1478

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× John Baptiste, 2d

Cpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Con book

Aug 1865 Con book

Oct 1865 to Jan 1866 On daily duty in Co. kitchen

Feb 1866 Loss Feb 8/66 New Orleans Discharged expiration of term of service

× Name appears also as John Batiste 2d

Book mark :

J. L. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA1879

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× John Batiste, 1

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 Absent on temporary guard duty at New Orleans

Feb 1866 Loss Feb 8/66 New Orleans Discbd expiration of term of service

× Name appears also as J. Batistate

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NIAGARA

B. | 10 N.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 2nd.

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.*

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 65 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Orgl. Orgn. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service * Cert. of Mus'r. Out Discharge Fm. M.O. Roll 6.

* Adds May 9, 93. GED

Book mark: .....

Hawkins

(349) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batesto

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. 9 Reg. U.S. Col'd Inf. Discharged Feb. 8/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark: V224 P45-75

Hardgrove

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1AR2

Batiste John

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't 2 USCHA

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 55

John Batiste

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January 9th 1863,

By 2nd Lieut. L. Nygaard

U.S.C.H.A. Regiment of Louisiana

~~enlistment~~; last served in Company (—)

~~Reg't~~ of ~~—~~.

Discharged ~~18—~~.

NARA1884

County of Jefferson



State of Louisiana

I, John Batiste born in St James Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty Seven years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of January,

18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Batiste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his X mark

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE S. Ryggard
2d Lt. N.O. Vol. Engrs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Longuede
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Batiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober-when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, five *inches* high.

S. Ryggard 2d Lieut N.O. Vol. Engrs
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1885

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 52

Peter A. Kittle

Enlisted at Camp Fuller Augusta Ga. on the 4th day of Feb. 1863, By Pvt. Enist. U.S. Army for the period of three years, to serve in Capt. [illegible]'s Company, 1st Regiment of Engineers and Mechanics.

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARAIAAA

No. _____

Pelon Batiste

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January 4th 1863,

By 2d Lieut. J Ryguard

P.G. Hty. Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 ___.

NARA1887

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Sabiste born in St James Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty Seven years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Baptiste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

of Carrollton, La.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE L. Reynaud
2d Lt. N. 9 Inft. L. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Reynaud
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, five *inches* high.

L. Reynaud 2d Lieut 9th Inft. L. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1888

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Private

Enlisted at Camp Butler, Ill.

this 9th day of August, 1862,

By Lieut. J. Miller

U.S.A. Mustering Officer

for 3 years. Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

NARA M-6

194

Bateste John 1ST

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494143	26	
2	5494297	27	
3	5494464	28	
4	5494628	29	
5	5494783	30	
6	549493 7	31	
7	5495094	32	
8	549525 /	33	
9	5495404	34	
10	5495556	35	
11	5495696	36	
12	5495847	37	
13	549599 6	38	
14	54960 / 50	39	
15	5496302	40	
16	5496451	41	
17	5496596	42	
18	5496742	43	
19	5496899	44	
20	549 7083	45	
21	5497388	46	
22	5498963 /	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1899

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4th, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1891

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John Batiste

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1892

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1893

1st | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste, 1st

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1894

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste 1st

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1495

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battesté 1st

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

MARRIAGE.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt John Bullock, 1st

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1897

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bottele 1st

K1, Co. 13, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1899

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Baliste 1st

Vol, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

NARA 1 1A 1

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 1182

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 183

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste, Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Recruit augmented from Jan 1, 1864 to May 1, 1864 @ $10 per month from May 1st to June 30th @ $7 per month Due U. S. for Oct 23 cts.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1184

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Black, 1st Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pro Mus Fur

Ord 230 b

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1 1A5

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jno. Ewing

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1186

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batel 1st

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pass Nov 1st for Ordnance 2 days.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1187

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Eaton, 1st

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1AA

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 1149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baltica 1st

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. 1 Pvt, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M. O. Nov Dol. 8 64 by reason of Expr. of term of servica

Book mark:

(358) Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 1 1 A

B. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bateste 1st

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866+

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 7 82/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service. * Cert. of Mus'g.
out issued Mch. 6, '66.
+ Added May 9, 93. GS

Book mark: .....

Hawling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1111

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bateste

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Org. on Discharged Feb. 18/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark: V224 P46 · 75

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1112

1

Bateste John 1st.

P, Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.L.H.A.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref. S — 1	

NARA1113

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1114

No. ——

John Batiste

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

December 4 1862,

By Lieutenant Peyquard,

N G Art'y ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol

———

——— *enlistment; last served in Company* (—)

——— *Reg't of* ———,

Discharged ——— 18—.

NARA1115

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Batiste born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Batiste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La, this ninth day of February 1863, BEFORE S. Ryggaard 2d Lt N.G. Aty. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Lynde EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Batiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; is five *feet*, six 1/2 *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard 2d Lieut N.G. Aty. La. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1116

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at Boston
By Lieut Col
For 3 Years
Reg't of Infantry
Discharged _____ 18__

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 117

No. 4

John Bateste

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

December 4th 1862

By Lieutenant Bryaard

C Co 28th ~~Regiment of~~ Pelican Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18____.

NARA 1118

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Batesto born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Batesto do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La,
this Ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE S. Ryggaard
2nd Lt. N.G. Aty. La. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Lynde
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Batesto previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* Five *feet*, Six 1/2 *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard. 2nd Lieut. N.G. Aty. La Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1119

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2

Enlisted at Camp Butler Ill
Aug 11th 1862
By Lieutenant
Co. 8th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1130

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 1049467

John Bateste 1st

(Name.)

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

To Med Div. 11/9, 1915

For History

no med rec's here

Johnson

W.S. 7th

Med. statement

made.

✓, card rec'd.

Statement furnished Nov 9, 1915

J. S. F. S.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. July 26-13—20,000. 8—2792

Co. C, 12th New York

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497540	26
2 5497784	27
3 5497953	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	33
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 0 3 3 R G. 6 7

See also

5-762-304-A6.1.1.2.
L 2004937 Rev A
M. D. 1019982
D. 2462405 Rev.
M. D. 1039860

NARA 1123

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1124

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste 1st

Bt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1125

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste, 1st

Bl, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls of Co

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Bateste John 2nd

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	254975541	26	
2	5549775855	27	
3	5549795454	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A 33 R.C.V. 67

See also

NARA1127

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ballard 2nd

, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 1128

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste, Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1129

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste, Dnl

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1130

201

Batise John

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54868593	26	
2	54913688	27	
3	54914977	28	
4	54916233	29	
5	54917499	30	
6	54918777	31	
7	54920001	32	
8	54921255	33	
9	54922499	34	
10	54923771	35	
11	54924933	36	
12	54926188	37	
13	54927477	38	
14	54928811	39	
15	54931277	40	
16	54933332	41	
17	54934100	42	
18	54935911	43	
19	54937730	44	
20	54939211	45	
21	54893099	46	
22	40745521	47	
23	40745522	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1131

B | 1 Hv. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batise

Pvt., Co. A, 1 (1 He. A. Corps d'Afrique) Reg't U. S. Col'd He. Arty

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where Fort St. Philip

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered one (1) Private in Co. A, 1 Heavy Artillery, Corps d'Afrique, Nov. 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Master

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 1132

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed at the Signal Gun Order Dept. Cert. A.A.G. Benedict Not mustered in Oct. 31. 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R. Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1133

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bates

A, Co. 1, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was not mustered at time B last payment

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1134

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Private Bates

Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was not mustered at time of last payment

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1135

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bates

A, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1136

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Sutton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1137

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiz

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Reuter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1138

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rochester

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1139

(3) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battis

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't, for Ordnance as per Statement $0.20 for Camp and Garrison Equipage as per Abstract $2.30

Book mark:

Per Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 4A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mus Govt. for Ordnance as per Statement $0.20 for Camp and Garrison Equipage as per Extract $2.30

Book mark:

C Webster

Copyist.

NARA 1141

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Col't, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus. Oct. 1st Camp & Garrison Equipage as per Abstract $2.30 - Ord. Ord. as per Statement $0.20

Book mark:

W. Wooster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1142

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bates

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus Gort. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $0.11 — Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Rockester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1143

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiese

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1144

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batise

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1145

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Cpl Jan 1. '66

Book mark:

Styers

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1146

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battisi

Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1147

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battisi

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1148

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battise

Corpl Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Date of discharge mustered out Sept. 8/66 by reason of expiration of term of service

Rec'd no bounty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1158

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co. A, 1 Regt. H. Arty, Corps d'Afrique) On duty, detailed at Signal Station by order Lt. Col Benedict Comdg Post.

Jan 1864. On duty, detailed at Signal gun, Fort St. Philip

Feb 1866. (Co A, 10 Regt U S Col'd H. Arty) On daily duty as Boat Crew.

March to May 1866 On extra or daily duty as Boats Crew.

Sept 1866 Absent on det. serv. for muster out, pur S. O. 67, A. G. O. Hdqrs Forts Jackson & St Philip.

Oct 1866 Roll Sept 23, 1866 New Orleans, La Discharged, expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(646) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 1151

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battise

bo[illegible], Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866 Absent on det. ser.
for muster out Jun 1 66
67, La. & Volapa Forts Jackson
& St. Philip
Loss: Sept 8, 1866 New
Orleans Discharged expiration
of term of service
Oct 1866 Loss: Sept 23/66 New
Orleans, La Discharged,
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(646) J. L. Bullock Copyist.

NARA 1152

B. | 10 & 6. Cav'y | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batise

Corp'l, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 60 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit Pvt. Jan 1st 1866. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Sept 8th 1866

Book mark: .....

M. A. Richards
Copyist.

(348)

NARA 153

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batise

Corp'l, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit. Mustd. out Jan. 1866 Rivetd. for expn. of term of service Sept 8. 66

Book mark: V 15 P. 116 68

Hewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1154

10 mo 64a

Batiste, John

, Co. , Reg't La.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1155

Louisiana.

John Battise

No._____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

NARA 1564

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John Bostic born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bostic do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Hill Ky
this Ninth day of September, 1863,

BEFORE E P Lemmon
Capt Co A 10th Ky Cav

his
John X Bostic
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry M Brown
Surgeon 10th Ky Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bostic previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black *complexion*; is 5 *feet*, 8 *inches* high.

E P Lemmon
Capt Co A 10th Ky Cav *Regiment of* Ky Cavalry *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 1157

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Batiste desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do
DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and ~~months~~
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort St Philip La
the twelfth day of September 1863

Witness:
E P Lenning
Capt Co A 18th Inf

John X Batiste

Louisiana.

No.

Volunteered at _____

By _____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the _____ day of

Witness:

202

Batiste John 1st

Co 6, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497697	26	
2	549810 3	27	
3	54982 0 4	28	
4	54983 0 1	29	
5	54983 9 9	30	
6	54985 0 3	31	
7	54986 4 4	32	
8	54987 8 3	33	
9	54989 2 1	34	
10	54990 6 2	35	
11	54991 9 9	36	
12	54993 3 5	37	
13	54994 7 1	38	
14	54996 0 8	39	
15	54997 4 4	40	
16	54998 7 9	41	
17	55000 1 2	42	
18	55001 4 8	43	
19	55002 7 4	44	
20	55004 0 9	45	
21	54901 3 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: CW 33 Ref 67

See also

NARA1159

Rep 347095
S-762304 - P.O-24.x24.
M.D. 1019982
D. 2462405 P.O Rep
D. 2462302 P.O. aff
M.D. 1039860

NARA16A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1864.

Where New Orleans La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 161

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4th to 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1162

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Wiedemann

Copyist.

NARA 1163

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 1164

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for cld $0.20

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 145

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Descr'd Jr.
Pvt. $ Oct 20

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood
Copyist.

NARA 166

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st

Prt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

NARA 167

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1168

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Asst, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 149

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1178

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1171

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John B Batiste 1st

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1172

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1 sh.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1173

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1174

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste (1st)

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd U. S. for loss of rifle & cartridge $22.00

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 175

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Robins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1176

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1177

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1178

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pat Patsle

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent W.O. & S per Lieut. Gar. Court Martial for ab. without leave)

Book mark:

(358) Hammond

Copyist.

NARA 1179

B | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 1st.

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 92 91/100; due U. S. $ 66 93/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 28/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st U.S.C.A. now 10 U.S.C.A (Hy.) Drop for misper & Desertion

Book mark: 849 - 1878

P. C. Wilson

(349) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John 1st Battalion

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Org. Dec. discharged Feb. 3, 1867 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

---

(361) O'Hammon Copyist.

NARA 1181

Batiste John 2nd

Co C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 2 2 5	26	
2	5 5 4 9 8 5 0 4	27	
3	5 5 4 9 8 6 4 5	28	
4	5 5 4 9 8 7 8 4	29	
5	5 5 4 9 8 9 2 2	30	
6	5 5 4 9 9 0 6 3	31	
7	5 5 4 9 9 2 0 0	32	
8	5 5 4 9 9 3 3 6	33	
9	5 5 4 9 9 4 7 2	34	
10	5 5 4 9 9 6 0 9	35	
11	5 5 4 9 9 7 4 5	36	
12	5 5 4 9 9 8 8 0	37	
13	5 5 5 0 0 0 1 3	38	
14	5 5 5 0 0 1 4 9	39	
15	5 5 5 0 1 1 2 7 5	40	
16	5 5 5 1 1 0 3 7 2	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MBB11B2

NARA1183

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Lafourche La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 1184

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bartiste 2nd

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Muldowney Copyist.

NARA 1185

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2nd Prt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300. Bounty due

Book mark:

J Underwood

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1186

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A Batiste 2d

1st Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1187

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2nd

Asst, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

Copyist.

NARA 1188

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste 2nd

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salcade

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1189

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Baptiste 2nd

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200. Bounty due
$100. Paid.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1198

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Batiste 2d

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1191

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2d

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

NARA 1192

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste 2d

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 bounty paid
$200 due

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 193

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste (2nd)

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1 94

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste Le Roi, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200 Bounty paid, $100 to be paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1195

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Batiste L'

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1196

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John 2d Batiste

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Hammond

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1197

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John F Batiste

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H Hammond

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1198

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John 2d Bateste

Cpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feby 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feby 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 46/100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit Stop for screw driver and Cone wrench Stop for one Springfield Rifled M 64 & accts retained

---

Book mark: .....

Manning

(361) *Copyist.*

204

Batron John

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4877 U.C.S.

NARA 12AA

B | 10th | U.S.C.T.

John Baton

Sgt., Co. I, Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. G 4th U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Barker Ga, 1865.

When enlisted July 6, 186 2.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Reg. Co. A Dec 2. 63 Promoted Corp. Dec 8. 1863. Promoted Sgt. Feby 3. 1864. Rendered Supernumerary on Muster roll of Service by reason of Consolidation of Regiment

Book mark:

Wm Cook

(342) *Copyist.*

Coates Paul

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 2 3 4 5	26	
2	5 4 8 9 1 5 4	27	
3	5 5 1 2 4 8 2	28	
4	5 5 1 2 5 8 9	29	
5	5 5 1 2 7 3 0	30	
6	5 5 1 2 8 6 1	31	
7	5 5 1 2 9 8 3	32	
8	5 5 1 3 1 0 3	33	
9	5 5 1 3 2 1 6	34	
10	5 5 1 3 3 2 7	35	
11	5 5 1 3 4 3 7	36	
12	5 5 1 3 5 5 1	37	
13	5 5 1 3 7 0 5	38	
14	5 5 1 3 8 4 0	39	
15	5 5 1 3 9 8 6	40	
16	5 5 1 4 1 1 6	41	
17	5 5 1 4 2 4 1	42	
18	5 5 1 4 3 6 7	43	
19	5 5 1 4 4 6 7	44	
20	4 0 7 4 5 5 3 4	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1282

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 8, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La,

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 1283

B 10 Ked | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Priv., Co. E, 10 (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr-30, 1864.

Station De Lair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA1284

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1285

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battise

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1286

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1287

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apl. 30 "#6.00 per month due

Book mark:

Landon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battist

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1864, $6.00 per month due.

Book mark: ----

(358) J E Tyler *Copyist.*

NARA 1289

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cpl Carroll Carter

Cpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from Enlistment to Dec 30/64 $16.00 per month due. Detailed at Post Bakery

Book mark:

Copied

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1218

(A) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Powell Battle

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Provost Guard.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1211

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible] Cutler

[illegible], Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co Clothing Account

Last Enlisted

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1212

(a) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

(Vault Cutler)

(Vault), Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Sept. & Oct.), 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On daily duty in Post Bakery Oper. R. O. 150 Hd Qrs U S. Forces Orange C.H. Va Oct. 13 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H C Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1213

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battes

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Post Bakery pur S.O. 152. Hd Qrs U.S. Forces Brashear La Oct 13-1865

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1214

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battis

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

NARA 1215

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Pork Bakery

Book mark:

Karl

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1216

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Ballio

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Cook

Book mark:

Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1217

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Bates

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1218

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battes

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Post Baker per S. O. 50 Hd. Qrs. Fort Pike, La. Sept. 11, 1866.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1219

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battest

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily Duty in Post Bakery Pres. S. O. No. 50, Hd. Qrs. Fort Pike, La. Sept. 11. 1866.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1228

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

+ Paul Battes

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co. E 7 Regt U. S. Col'd Hy. Artly) Enrd. Feb. 12, 1864 New Orleans. Enlisted in Regt.

Oct & April 1865. On duty in Post Bakery (Co. E 10 U. S. Col'd Hy Artly)
June 1865. On duty in Post Bakery
Aug 1865. On duty in Post Bakery
Oct. 1865 to Jan 1866 On extra or daily duty in Post Bakery
Mch 1866 On daily duty in Post Bakery
April 1866 On daily duty in Commissary Dept
May 1866 On daily duty in Post Bakery
June & July 1866 On extra or daily duty as Cook
Septr & Dec 1866 On duty in Post Bakery (over)

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Bellow Copyist.

NARA1221

JAN. 20. 40745534 1869.

x Name appears also as Paul Battiste Paul Baptiste, Paul Battice

NARA 1222

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Battist

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 108, 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300. 00/100 (act of July 28. 1866)

Remarks: Joined Org. organ. as Private.

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

Copyist.

NARA1223

Battis Paul

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Usct

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NABA1334

Emil Carl Wilhelm
Zimmermann
in
Leipzig
No 150

NARA1225

Head Qrs - U.S. Forces.
Baltimore. Md. Oct 13th 1863

Special Order
No 150.

Private Paul Battis Co "E"
10th Md Inf'y is hereby detailed on
daily duty in the Bakery. He will
report at once to Capt Meserve. U.S. Vols
in charge

By Order
J. Horace McGrath
Capt & A.A.G.
Provost Mar.

A true Copy.
2nd Lieut & A.D.C.

206

Battice John #2

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	x	~~5489064~~	26
2		~~5493086~~	27
3		5493133	28
4		5493274	29
5		5493480	30
6		5493597	31
7		5493737	32
8		5493940	33
9		5490058	34
10		5489065	35
11		5492882	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

1 Cards withdrawn and filed in packet of Battice, John 1st where they properly belong. July 11, 1905. C.B.S.

Book Mark:

See also 75 N.Y.C.G.

NARA1227

Write nothing above this line.

Filed as Battice John 1st
as of Co. E, 75 U.S.C. Inf.

NARA 1228

15 Inf A. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dallard

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S.C.I.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted Aug 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1863.

Present or absent Detached

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 7th U.S.C.I. per Special Order No. [illegible]

Book mark : .....

L. A. Johnson

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1229

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice 2'

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th US Cav
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd. Qrs Dept of Va,

Book mark :

(358) Hoyes *Copyist.*

NARA 1236

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battiei

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Hd Qrs boats Crew

Book mark :

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1231

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battier

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Hd Qrs. Brd Crew

Book mark :

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1232

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ballue

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1233

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1234

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of discharge mustered out Sept 23/66 by reason of expiration of term of service
Paid $100.00 bounty

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1235

B | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Ballice

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept. 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 88 U.S.C.I. Transfered to 95 U.S.C.I. - S.O. 209 par. 12 series of 1864, Dept. of Gulf. Transfered to 10 U.S.C.A. 1171 A.G.O. 105 par. 12 series of 1865

Book mark: .....

R. E. Wilson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1236

JAN. 15 5490058 1951

Dept. of La. Mustered
out by reason of expi-
ration of term of ser-
vice -

NARA 1287

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 105 Sec 65 Hdqrs. Va. Adjtd. for desertion. Returned to duty Sept. 23/66

Book mark: V 15 P 115 68

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

Battice John 2d

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1† ~~5-4-8-4-0-6-5-~~	26
2† ~~5-4-9-2-8-8-2~~	27
3 5-4-9-3-1-2-8	28
4 5-4-9-3-4-0-2	29
5 5-4-9-3-4-1-1	30
6 5-4-9-3-5-4-8	31
7 5-4-9-3-7-3-1	32
8 5-4-9-3-9-2-4	33
9 5-4-9-0-0-5-3	34
10 5-4-8-9-0-6-4	35
11 5-4-9-3-0-6-6	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

† Cards withdrawn and filed in jacket of Battice, John 2d, where they properly belong July 11. 1905. J.P.S.

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.S.
88 U.S.A.

NARA 1339

U.S.C.T.

John Da Hire

M, Co. 10, Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Jan 1 1864

Roll dated Aug 1, 186 4,

When enlisted Aug 10, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 2 64, 186 .

Present or absent Detached

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 8 U.S.C.T. Aug 13/64 Sick at Home Leave to Aug 13 13 64 Expiration of term Aug 13/64 to Jan 1 65 per S.O. 209 A.G.O. Accepted Equal

Book mark: 7956 Mch 5 68

(342) Copyist.

NARA1248

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice 1st

1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept. Tex.

Book mark:

(358) J Byrnes *Copyist.*

NARA1241

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for 6 & 6 Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Feb. 7. '66

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

NARA1242

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1243

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battei

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1244

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battese

Cook, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1245

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Date of discharge mustered out Sept 23/66 by reason of expiration of term of service Paid $100.00 bounty

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1346

B | 10 Ariz | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ariz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept. 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined org. org. 88 U.S.C.I. Transfered to 7 U.S.C.I. S.O. 209 par 12. series of 1864, Dept. of Gulf. Transfered to 10 U.S.C.A. (74.) S.O. 105 par 12, series of 1865 (over)

Book mark: .....

R. Erwin

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1247

JAN. 15 5490053 1921

Dept of La. Berg. from
Jan. 1. to Aug. 13. 1864.
Comp. to Jan. 1. 1865. Prin.
to Feb. 7. 1866. Transferred
out by reason of expi-
ration of term of ser-
vice.

NARA1248

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battice

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 165 Sec of War Dept. La. Apptd Corpl Feb. 7. 66 Disch'd for expir. of term of service Sept. 23/66

Book mark: V15 P102 68

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1249

Write nothing above this line.

Filed as Battice, John 2nd
as of Co. E, 75 U.S.C. Inf.

NARA125A

208

Battice John

Co ----------, 10 U.S.Co'rd H.Art'y

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 548 9300	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1251

B | 10 H Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Battice

Private, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Feby 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 6, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 11, 1864; drawn since $116 24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 due $ none 100

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined at hard labor wearing a Ball and Chain during the remainder of the time of his enlistment at Ft Jefferson Fla. per G.C.M. which convened at Pt. Isl Phillips

over

Book mark: .....

M. A. Nichaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1253

209

Battist Paul

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Battes Paul.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1253

Battize John 310

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 0 9 1	26	
2	5 4 8 8 2 1 7	27	
3	5 5 1 3 4 2 5	28	
4	5 5 1 3 5 7 4	29	
5	5 5 1 3 7 9 9	30	
6	5 5 1 4 1 6 5	31	
7	5 4 8 9 7 5 3	32	
8	4074555 30	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.V.

NARA1254

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Battise

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch. 24, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. E 7 U.S.C.A. in Confinement

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Schenck

(3581) Copyist.

NARA1255

JAN 15 5513423 1891

Ad Fl. Jefferson Fla. pines
May 11/64 for ballance of
term by sentence of G.C.M.

NARA1256

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battize

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla. since May 11/64. for balance of term by sentence of G.C.M.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1257

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ballew

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out & Dis-
honorably discharged with
loss of all pay and allowances
by order of Genl. Canby to
date Feb. 6/66.

Book mark:

(358) Scherick *Copyist.*

NARA 1258

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*John Baptiste

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865 to Jan. 1866 Absent in confinement at Fort Jefferson, Fla., for remainder of term of service since May 11/64 by sentence of G. C. M. Feb. 1866 Loc. Feb. 6, 1866 New Orleans, Discharged G. O. 72, A. G. O. 65, Dept. of La.

*Name appears also as John Baltiste, John Battige

Book mark:

(546) J. le Ballow Copyist.

NARA 1259

B, 10th Ky Cav'y U.S.C.T.

+ John Battigo

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Feb. 2d, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 94 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orige. orgn. of Co. E, 4th C'd'a. transferred to 5th "C'd'a (7th U. S. C. I.) by reorganization transferred to 10th U. S. C. H. Cav'y by consolidation (5th U. S. C. I.)

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA126A

JAN. 15 5489753 1951

absent in confinet at
Ft. Jefferson Fla. since
May 11, 64. for ballance
of term of enlistment
by sentence of G.C.M.
+ Entire entry Cancelled
by line.

NARA 1261

Pvt. Co. L, 10th U.S.C.T.

John Baltige

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted July 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Regt C.D. Brigade Dec 3 1863 Vice Jas Wilson Discharged by Order of Maj Gen Banks May 11, 1865 Byron Regt of C.C.M. Baton Rouge,

Book mark :

W Hamilton

Copyist.

(342)

NARA 1262

13 10th A U.S.C.T.

John Battige

Pvt, Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from U.S. Mil. Asylum

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 21, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from Co A. Absent at Ft Jefferson Florida Sick Thence for Balance of term by Sentence G.C.M. Joined by transfer from Co E. 97 U.S.C.I. per SO 66. C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Battoze

Pr, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co E 77 USCI Oct 1 1865 S.O. 66 Hq Dept of La Sept 22/65 In Confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla since May 11 1864 for balance of Enlistment sen'd 6 yrs dischd Feb 6/1866 at No. La per S.O. No 72 Hd qrs Dept of La 1865 all and allowances forfeited

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1264

211

Battson Richard

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 8 8 5 1 2	26	
2	5 4 8 8 5 6 9	27	
3	5 5 1 1 5 0 3	28	
4	5 5 1 1 6 3 9	29	
5	5 5 1 1 8 6 7	30	
6	5 5 1 2 1 8 1.	31	
7	40745538	32	
8	40847418	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also K. 74 U.S.C.S.

NARA1265

13 | 10 Ala. U.S.C.T.

Richard Battson

Pvt, Co. ....., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "K" 1st U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 21, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 20, 1865

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit from Dept. April 16 '65. Free ont or before April 19 '61. Stop for one Cartridge box & plate, one Belt and plate, one wrist belt & plate, one Cap (cover)

Book mark : .....

T. H. Jones, Jr

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1266

JAN. 15 5488512 1951 ★

Cap pouch wiper, one
Screw driver, one Star-
crook.

NARA 1267

B 10th U.S.C.T.

Richard Battson

Pvt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd A. Artly

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. K. 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1865

When enlisted March 21, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 25, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as a recruit from Dep't April 16 '65 Free on or before April 19, 1865. Stop for one C.B. & plate, one C.B. Belt & plate, One Waist belt & plate, One Cap pouch, one Wiper, One Screw driver (Ev.)

Book mark: .....

T. N. Jones, Jr.

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1268

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Battson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 84 Hd. qrs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

C. C. Clark
Copyist.

NARA1269

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Battson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA127A

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Battson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospt, Brashear La. Apr. 5- 1865-

Book mark:

(358) S. S. Clark *Copyist.*

NARA1271

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Battson

Pt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1866 Loss April 5, 1866
Brashear, La Died

Book mark :

(546)

J. G. Belcher
Copyist.

NARA1272

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

x Richard W Butson

Pvt, Co. K, 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865 Main Apr. 16/65
Ship Island Miss
Assigned to Co. per
S.O. No. 58 Hs. 22d. 74
U.S.C. Inf
Oct. 1865 - Oct 11/65 Greenville
La Transfd to the 10 U.S.C.
H. Arty.

x Name appears also as
Richard Patton

Book mark:

(546) D J Shaw Copyist.

NARA1273

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Battson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Brashear La

April 5, 1866 of Heart Disease

Book mark: V 161 P 200. 73

J. McHance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1374

Patton, Richard

P, Co. I, 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1275

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars, which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

RECEIVED
Apl 20 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Richard Pattison
Co. I 10th Reg't of U. S. C. A. (H)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 5th 1866

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge of the, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a VETERAN (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, APR 20 1866

NARA1276

I certify, on honor, that Richard Battson, a Private of Captain G. E. Hamis Company (L.) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Colored VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ Artilly Hy, born in New Orleans, State of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of March, 1865, at New Orleans La. by Capt. A. McAllister, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 25th day of March, 1865, at New Orleans La. by Lieut. Hamilton; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death on the 5th of April 1866

The said Richard Battson was last paid by Paymaster Amis, to include the 28th day of February, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 114 57/100 dollars, since the 21st day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has ~~received from~~ due him from the United States 100 00/100 dollars ~~advanced~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Springfield Rifled Musket $20.00 One Gun Sling .16

Total - 20 16/100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .~~

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear La., this 6th day of April, 1866.

(L. E. Hall)

George E. Hamer
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1277

2 12

Baynorely Emile

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See B or norely Emile

Book Mark:

See also

213.

Bazile Louis

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 0 9 7 2 3	26	
2	55 0 9 8 8 2	27	
3	55 1 0 0 3 2	28	
4	55 1 0 1 7 7	29	
5	55 1 0 3 2 8	30	
6	55 1 0 4 7 9	31	
7	55 1 0 6 8 3	32	
8	55 1 1 1 0 1	33	
9	54 8 9 8 7 1	34	
10	40745490	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1279

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Commencement of first payment Sept. since March 13th 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1281

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1282

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1289

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Summers

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1284

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examined

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1285

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out - Reason of expiration of term of service & date March 12. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1286

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Pres. Mch 13, 1865
N. Orleans Recruit from
Depot

Mch 1866 Pres. Mch 13, 1866
New Orleans Discharged
by Expiration of Term of service

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA1287

B. 10th Ky Arty U.S.C.T.

Louis Bagile

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Mar. 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in First District New Orleans, La., March 13, 1865, Knapsack, Haversack and Canteen retained per G.O. No. 114, War Department, A.G.O. series 1865 (over)

Book mark: .....

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bazile

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by assignment. Mustered out exp of term of service Mch 12/66. age 31. drafted this Mch 13 65 at New Orleans 1 year)

Book mark: .....

Lavery

(361) *Copyist.*

Beach Hough C.

Co G & H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507062	26	42662872
2	5507349	27	42662896
3	5507637	28	42785330
4	5509443	29	42662926
5	548 6781	30	42662947
6	5509596	31	42662967
7	5509686	32	42785341
8	5509838	33	42662990
9	5509887	34	42785356
10	5510133	35	42785367
11	5510284	36	42663011
12	5510435	37	42663033
13	5510584	38	42785380
14	5510729	39	42663070
15	5510812	40	42785394
16	5510842	41	42663097
17	5510965	42	42663121
18	5511029	43	42663145
19	40745540	44	42663172
20	42785219	45	42663189
21	42785246	46	42663214
22	42785271	47	42663230
23	42662828	48	42663258
24	42785290	49	42663276
25	42785316	50	42663294

Book Mark:

See also Co a 77 Hdq mf.

NARA129A

1040220-P.O.ff
x 1016900.0 ff
E. 1119297 P.O. Rd.
166581 Comm
299515 G. H. D.
05-8287 Med W.D.
3059707 " " " "
a/c 10203289 4/29/43 RHB

S.S.A. Mrs. Caroline B. Hess, 337 N. Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill. 7-26-45 MJK

NARA1291

S. 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 25 **years.**

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 3d, 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dischgd. as 1st Sgt. Co. "G" 10th U.S.C. Arty (H) to date Dec. 15th 1864 in S.O. No. 343, Par. 7, dated Head Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, Dec. 20/64. To fill original vacancy.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 1292

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hough P. Beach

Appears with rank of 1st Sergt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~**forwarded**~~

~~for the~~ Organized as Co G 10 Reg't U S Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 20 1864.

Where born Medina Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Printer

When enlisted Mch 17, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) Copyist.

NARA1293

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hugh P. Beach

1st Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sgt. Sept 20/64

Book mark:

E. H. Baum.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1294

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

1st Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion per S.O. No 343 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf to date Dec 15th 64. Discharge and final statement given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1295

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2nd Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date Dec. 15th 1864. Joined Command of Company Dec. 20th 1864 - Pay this for Command of Company responsibility of same from Dec. 20. 1864

Book mark:

Transcript

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1296

B | 10 H.a. | U.S.C.T.

Lieut. P. Beach

2 Lt Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Adamson

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1297

B | 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Beach

2 Lt Co H 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feby, 1865,

dated Feby 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

NARA1298

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Commander of Co, and for Responsibility of Arms &C, since Dec 20" 1864.

Book mark:

Pennington

(858) Copyist.

NARA1299

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2nd Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay Rec'd as Commander of Company and for responsibility of Arms & C. C. Since Dec 20th 1864.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1388

B | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh O. Beach

2 Lt Co K 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1865,

dated Mch 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Phil Cannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA1381

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lt Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Lanneau

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 13483

B. | 10 Maty | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Beach,

2 Lieut Co H. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Inf)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1383

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph P. Beach

2d Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues as Comdr. of Co. & for responsibility of arms &c. from Feby 28" to June 30" 1865 & from Aug. 15" To Aug. 31" 1865.

Book mark:

Cunningham

(358) Copyist.

NARA1284

B | 10 H.a. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Beach

2 Lt Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved in command of Co. H by Lt Friedman per S.O. No 25 Hd Qrs. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy Ft. Jackson dated June 26/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 1385

B. | 10 Italy | U.S.I.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co H 10th Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 186 5,

dated July 5, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1346

B. | 10 Mty | U.S.A.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. N. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Sharin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA13A7

B | 10 H.a. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lt Co. H 10 Regt U S C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Harrison

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA13AA

12 | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Parr Beach,

2d Lieut. Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Sept 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1389

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Beach

2 Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Commander of Company by [illegible] responsibility of arms &c from Aug 15 to Oct 8. 1865

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1318

B | 10 Army | U.S.C.T

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lieut Co H 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1311

12 | 10 Hd Arty | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P Beach

2 Lieut Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.Art.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

NARA 1312

B | 10th A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh L. Reach

2Lt. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA1313

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Black

2nd Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Cond'n
to Ant for Disbursements
from Aug 15 to Dec 31 1865

Book mark:

Cammack

(858) Copyist.

NARA1314

B | 10th Inty | U.S.C.T

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. H 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On duty at Fort Jackson, Comdg. Co. B. 10 U.S.C.A. Ay. S.O. 82, Hd Qrs. Nov 20, 1865

Book mark:

J. Thomas

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1315

B | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lt. Co. H 4 Regt U.S.C.A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty per S.O. No. 82 Hd Qrs. Forts Jackson and St Philip La. Nov. 20/65

Book mark:

Pulaneus

Copyist.

(546)

NARA1316

B | 104 a | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P Beach

2 Lt Co K 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1317

B | 10 N. Atty | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co H. 10 Reg U.S.Col Artly

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1865,

dated Jan 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 1318

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stuart P. Beach

D. C., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Edmunds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1319

B. | 10 Mary | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co K 10 Regt U.S.C.A.K

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA132A

B | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lt Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.A.-H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated January 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. L. Clarkson

Copyist.

NARA1321

B | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lt Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feby, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA 1322

B. | 10 Inf'y | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. H. 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of February, 186 6,

dated March 1, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stanwix

Copyist.

NARA1323

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac C Beach

2nd Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examined

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1324

B. | 10 Mary | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch., 1866,

dated Apl. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1325

D | 10 N Adj | U.S.C.T.

Hugh L. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co H 10 Reg U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Thauvet

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1324

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Black

2nd Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1327

B. | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co. B. 10 Reg't U.S. C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA132A

B.	10 Hdty	U.S.V.L

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. H. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1329

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh C. Black

D. F., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel Q

(858) Copyist.

NARA 133A

B. | 10th A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,
2d Lt. C. N.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 186 6,

dated July 31, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Sharni

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1331

B | 10 H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,

dated Sept 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1332

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as commanders of Company and for responsibility of arms.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1333

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as commander of Company D for responsibility of arms & for Nov. & Dec.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1334

B. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2d Lieut Co. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated Dec 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thomas

(546) *Copyist.*

MAR 1335

SEP. 23
4266329 4
FEB 03

NARA1336

19	10 Hdqrs	U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut Co. H. 10 Regt U.S.C.T. (Hy.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaw
Copyist.

NARA 1337

12	10 Hdty	U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt U.S. Col'd Hdty (H)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F Thaui

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1338

D. | 10 Army | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt U.S. Colored Cavy

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated Oct 31, 1866;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thauvet

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1339

B. | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach,

2 Lieut. Co. K

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of November, 1866,

dated Nov: 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Shanni

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1248

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

1st Lt. 2d

2d Lt. ..., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Pair: Sept 20/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Nov 1864. Absent detached from Co. G to duty with Co. K, Nov 30/64 by order Capt Comdg Rectg Depot

Dec 1864 Pair: Dec 15/64 N. Orleans Discharged for promotion in Co K, per S.O. No. 343, Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf, Dec 20/64. (2d Lt Co K) Present: Mustered into Co. K to date Dec 15/64 Promoted from 1st Sgt Co G. Commanding Co.

Jan to Aug 1865 Present

Oct 1865 Present

Nov 1865 Present. On special duty temporarily in command of "B" Co.

Dec 1865 to Jan 1867 Present

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 1341

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2d Lt., Co. N., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted service as Pvt Co. A, 7th Ills. Vols, at Peoria, Ills. Aug. 15/62. Discha'd to enlist in this Regt, Mar. 17/64. Apptd 1st Sgt Co. G, Sep. 20/64. Apptd 2d Lt. as set forth on this (over)

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1343

JAN. 16 5511029 ☆1891☆

Roll.
Due 1/6 per month for
responsibility &c. from
Nov. 1/66 to Muster-out.

NARA1343

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hugh P Black

1st Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Argyle Ayn, Promoted to 1st Sgt Sept. 20, 1864 Absent to accept commission Dec. 15, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1344

B | 10 N. Arty | U.S. C.T.

Hugh P. Beach

2 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cold'd H. Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

First Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

J. M. Williams

(400) **Copyist.**

NARA1345

Beach, Hugh C.

2 Lt, Co. , 10 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1346

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1347

New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1864.

Hugh P. Beach,
1st Sergt. Co. "G" 10th U.S. Cold Arty (Hy)

Applies for discharge to enable him to be mustered as 2nd Lieut.

Hd. Qrs. 10th U.S. Cold Arty (Hy)
New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded (through Hd. Qrs. Defences of New Orleans) Approved. This officer can be immediately mustered as 2nd Lieut. in Company "H." [Original vacancy]

N. C. Jackson

Major Comdg Regiment.

RECEIVED Hd. Qrs. DEC 5 1864 Dept. of N.C.

Hd Qrs Defences New Orleans
Dec 5th 1864

Respectfully returned for the action of Major Loring Comdg 10th U S Cold Arty

By command of
Brig Genl Sherman
Thomas Good
A A A Genl

NARA1348

Recd. Depot. U.S.C. Troops.
New Orleans. Dec. 3rd. 1864

Lieut. Col. Geo. B. Drake;
Assistant Adjutant General
Dept of the Gulf

Colonel:-

"Having this day received a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 10th Ind. Colored Artillery. Army I have the honor to request that I may be discharged the Service as an enlisted man, for the purpose of being mustered under said Commission.

"Most Respectfully
Your Very Obt Servt.
Hugh O. Beach
1st Sergt. Co. G.
10th Ind. Col. Arty. Vols."

NARA 1349

F. 1176 P.C. 1864

New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1864.

Hugh P. Beach,
1st Sergt Co. G 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)

Applies for discharge to enable him to be mustered as 2d Lieut in 10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy).

Hdqrs. 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)
New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1864

Respectfully forwarded with request that the applicant be discharged to date Dec. 3, 1864, dated Commission. He can be immediately mustered in an original vacancy. An application similar to this was forwarded Dec. 5, 1864. The necessity for his early muster is urgent.

E. P. Spalding
Major Comdg Regiment.

Hdqrs Defences New Orleans
Dec 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded

By Command of
Maj Gen Canby

S.O. Dec 20
1864

Respectfully forwarded

NARA135a

Recty. Depot. Dept. Gulf
New Orleans. Dec. 15th 1864

Capt. Jos. Hibbert
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Gulf.-

Captain:-

Having received a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) I have the honor to request that I may be discharged the Service to enable me to be mustered as such.

Most Respectfully
Your Ob't. Servant
Hugh P. Leach
1st Sergt. Co. G.
10th U.S.C. Art. (H.)

approved
J. Horace McGuire
Capt Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy)

NARA1351

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, December 20th 1864

Special Orders
No. ~~15~~ 342

[EXTRACT.]

7. *The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service, as such, from the dates set opposite their names, to enable them to accept commissions:*

with condition that if not mustered in as officers under the same they shall resume their former commands, else be considered deserters. × × × × × ×

1st Sergeant H. A. Hacker, Co. G, 11th U.S. Colored Infantry (Heavy) December 15th, 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~BANKS~~, Hurlbut

[SIGNED.] E. D. Vargent

1st Lieutenant 24th La. Vols. & A. ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL.

Jo. W. Chamberlain

Capt. 15th U. S. C. Arty. (H)

A. C. M. Must. & Officer

NARA1352

New. Orleans La Dec. 23d 64

Lorinda. E. P. Maj
10th U. S. C. Hvy. (A)

Requests that So much of Special Orders No 343. Par. 7 Head.qrs Dept. Gulf (C. S) as Discharges Sgt. Hugh O Beach Co. G. 15th U. S. C. Hvy (A) F N Date Dec. 15th 1864 be Revoked and that he be Discharged to Date December 3d 1864

Office A.C. M. U. S. C. T
New. Orleans Dec. 24th 64

Respectfully Forwarded

Jo. R. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U. S. C. Hvy (A)
A.C. M. Mustering Officer
U. S. C. Troops Dept. Gulf

Rec'd Hdqrs Dept. Dec 27 1864

L. 6 - 95 - C. C. 11 - 1

Hdqrs Cantonment
Chf Mustg Office
New Orleans, Dec 24, 64

Respectfully forwarded to Lt Col Duff Gen Supt Dept Gulf. Sgt Beach is entitled to Honorable Discharge as a Commissioned Officer, dated Dec 3d 64, and Revoked Order dated Dec 2d, 64.

Thomas Simpson,
Capt 1st Infantry, U.S.A.
Chief Mustg Officer

L. 528. D.G. 1864
Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf.
N.O. Dec. 27th 1864.

Respectfully returned. The universal custom at these Head Quarters has been to discharge enlisted men to accept commissions from the date of the application for such discharge. See General Order No 53 series of 1863 from these Head Quarters under the provisions of which this discharge is accomplished.

By command of
Brevet Lieutenant General
C B
441
L. A. Dupont,
Asst Adjt Gen.

NARA1353

New Orleans La. Dec. 23. 1864

Lt

I have the honor to request that so much of Sp. Special Order No. 343 Hdqrs Dept. Gulf, A. G. O. as discharges Sgt. Hugh J. Leach Co. F. 10th U. S. C. Hy. C. from service as an enlisted man to accept Commission, to date Dec. 15. 1864 be revoked and that he be discharged to date Dec. 31st 1864 that being the date on which he rcd. his Commission as 2d Lieut and was ordered to duty in that grade. Mustering Regulations provide for Mustering-in back to date of actually performing duty; which cannot be done unless in case of an enlisted man, he be discharged on the day he rcd. Commission and ordered for duty.

Very respectfully
Your obdt. Servt
E. P. Loring
Maj. Comdg. 10th Regt
U. S. C. Hvy Art.

To
Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Dept. of the Gulf

NARA1354

Head Quarters
Fort St. Philip La.
March 6th 1863

respectfully forwarded.
Approved.
E. A. Paine
Major Comdg. Post.

Hd. Qrs. Fort St. Philip La.
March 6. 1863

67

Capt. Mack A.A.G.

Lieut. Col. Hall A.A.G. Cavalry.

Application can be made for
Leave of absence to visit New Orleans
on private business

Approved.
D.C.O. Nov. 23. March 12.

Respectfully forwarded
Fort St. Philip
March 6th 1863

NARA1355

NARA 1356

Fort Jackson La. May 26th 1862

Beach. Fourth U.S. Art.

2d Lieut. 10th U.S. Art. Reg.

Applies for a Leave of absence for twenty (20) days.

Has been in the service since Sept. 11th 1862. during which time has received neither furlough or a Leave for more than seven days.

Fort Jackson La. May 26th 1862

Beach. Fourth U.S. Art.

2d Lieut. 10th U.S. Art. Reg.

Applies for a Leave of absence for twenty (20) days.

Has been in the service since Sept. 11th 1862. during which time has received neither furlough or a Leave for more than seven days.

Head. Quarters
Forts Jackson & St Philip
May 26th 1862.

Respectfully forwarded Approved. This Officer has always been found Efficient & faithful & deserving worthy of the favor he asks. His services can be spared for the time requested.

Samuel Houghton
Lieut Col. 10th U.S. Art. Reg.
Comdg Posts

Fort Jackson La. May 27th 1862

Filed

S. O. May 29th 1862.
Fort Jackson La. May 29 1862

NARA1357

Fort Jackson La May 26th 1862.

1st Lieut. Nathaniel Burbank.
Actg. Asst. Adjt. General.
Dept. of La.

Sir:

I have the honor to most respectfully request that I may be granted a Leave of Absence of ten (10) days, for the purpose of visiting without the limits of this Department. I would state that I have been continuously in the Military Service of the United States since August 15th 1862, and that during that time I have neither received a Furlough or Leave of Absence for a longer period than seven (7) days.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Hugh D. Beach
2d Lieut. Company "D"
10th Regt. U.S.C. Infty. (Hy).

NARA 1358

[illegible] of So.
Orleans La. May 29. 186[illegible]

[illegible]rder. No 120.

[illegible] & absence on
[illegible] Lieut. H. P Leard.
[illegible]. (76).

NARA1359

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 120.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,
New Orelans, La., May 29, 1866.

[*Extract.*]

* * * *

3. Leave of absence for twenty (20) days is hereby granted to 2d Lieutenant *H. P. Beach*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

* * *

By order of Brevet Major-General A. BAIRD:

NATHANIEL BURBANK,
1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

OFFICIAL:

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adjt General.

NARA13AA

Hugh O. Beach.
2d Lieut. 10th U.S.C.A. (Inf.)

L8965.
,244. " Rel. & Consolidation of file 7th U.S.
with 10th Cd.
A81.67 Rel. & Bd. Appt.

No other record in
G.O. Books.
For completion of
record see Records
Dept. of the Gulf, work
Hon. Sec. Sec.
8/28/90. J. Douglass.

Beal Bazel D215

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 8 8 5 2 1	26	
2	5 5 1 1 4 9 9	27	
3	6 5 1 1 6 3 6	28	
4	5 5 1 1 7 6 7	29	
5	5 5 1 1 8 8 0	30	
6	5 5 1 1 9 3 9	31	
7	5 5 1 2 0 0 0	32	
8	6 5 1 2 1 9 6	33	
9	5 4 9 0 0 8 5	34	
10	4 0 7 4 5 5 4 1	35	
11	4 0 8 4 7 3 3 4	36	
12	4 0 8 6 5 3 6 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 74 US@G.

NARA 1363

B 10th U.S.C.T.

Bazel Beal

Pvt, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "E" 7th U.S.C.I

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 186 3

When enlisted Oct 1, 186 3

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 10, 186 3

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as re-
cruit Co. "K" 20 Reg't
Col'd designation of
the Reg't changed to
7th U.S. Inf Col'd per
Orders No. 16 dated
New Orleans, La April 1st
'64. By order of the

Book mark:

T. M. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(342)

NARA 1363

JAN. 15 5488521 1861

of the Sec! of War Trans.
ferred to Co. "E" 7th U.S.
C.S. July 20 '64 per
S. O. No. 17 dated
Hdqrs. Mil. Div. West
of Miss July 7. '64

NARA 1364

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bazil Beal

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
74 N.J.C.I. per. S.O. No. 84
Hd. qrs. Dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

NARA1365

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beal Bazil

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Wilcox

(358) Copyist.

NARA1366

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Brazel Beal

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1367

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bazil Beal

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. S. Clark
Copyist.

NARA1368

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bazel Beal

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1369

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sagel Beal

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Sept 30. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Mansfield

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1278

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bazel Beal

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Febr 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. expiration term of Service Sept. 30, 1866

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. M. Hance *Copyist.*

NARA 1371

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Basil Beal

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866 Absent for muster
out since Sept 29, 1866,
at New Orleans, La
Oct 1866 Loss Sept 30/66 New
Orleans La Discharged,
expiration of Term Service

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

 Copyist.

NARA1372

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

B. Beal

Pvt., Co. G, 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1865 On daily duty
Boatman
Oct. 1865 Loss Oct. 11/65
Greenville La. Transf'd
to the 10" U.S.C.H
Artillery

Book mark:

(546) J. A. Johnson *Copyist.*

NARA 1373

B | 91 | U.S.C.T.

Bazel Beal

Pvt., Co. K, 91 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 (20 Inf., Corps d'Afrique)
Gain: Oct. 1, 1863, Fort Bienvenue, joined by enlistment

Book mark:

(546) J. H. Fraser *Copyist.*

NARA1374

(B) | 10 Cav'l | **U.S.C.T.**

(Daniel Beal)

(Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'l.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 38/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 06/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from 74 US C Infty Oct 11' 65 fr. Co "C" 4th Mo Inf Depot of La recruits of 1865 Stock for 1 Musq box 1 00 2 letters 0 2 - 2 numbers 0 2 - 1 Cross Cannon, 0 2 (Cav'l)

Book mark: .....

(Edmonston)

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1375

JAN. 15 5490085 1931

total $12.06 Musicrad
Out by reason of certi-
-ration of term of service.

Hale Millians

Co. , 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 7 6 8 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT

NARA 1377

I 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. ...., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Barrancas Fla., 186 4.

When enlisted May 6, 186 4.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 186 4.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Died at Fort St Philip July 9, 1864 Final Statements rendered

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

W Ban Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1378

Beale William

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504677	26	
2	548716 8	27	
3	55049 3 6	28	
4	55058 86	29	
5	55052 18	30	
6	55053 10	31	
7	55054 10	32	
8	55055 15	33	
9	55056 25	34	
10	55057 41	35	
11	55058 95	36	
12	55060 45	37	
13	55061 90	38	
14	55063 36	39	
15	55064 55	40	
16	55067 35	41	
17	55069 67	42	
18	40745542	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also US army -

NARA 1379

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Opelousas La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit entitled to Bounty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty * Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Opelousas La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

*, became 10 U.S. Colrd H. Art.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

NARA1381

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 13A2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1383

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1384

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1385

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1386

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $300 Bounty.
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison equipage $.95

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1387

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $300 Bounty. Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.65

Book mark:

D G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1388

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1389

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $0 07/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. A. No. 65

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

NARA 1394

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cloth.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1991

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for loss of 1 Haversack 95c

Book mark:

Ash.

Copyist.

NARA 1393

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1393

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale,

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. A.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1394

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in the Regular Army Sept. 8/66

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1395

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Beale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain. Aug 19/64 New Orleans Mustered in Rgt

Sept 1866 Absent with leave since Sept 10/66, as Recruit for U.S. Army

Oct 1866 Loss: Sept 7, 1866 New Orleans La Discharged Re-enlisted in the Regular Army

Book mark:

(646) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 1396

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Beale

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 6

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Discharged by re-enlistment in U. S. A. Sept. 8/64

Book mark :

House

(361) *Copyist.*

MARCH 97

...ian Washington

Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private-	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5248744	26	
2	55.0123	27	
3	55.0138	28	
4	55.0154	29	
5	55.0167	30	
6	55.0179	31	
7	55.0190	32	
8	55.0200	33	
9	55.0210	34	
10	55.0218	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co H 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA1398

D1365457P6m+24
D1553832-P6mm

NARA 1399

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Sears

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from C.H., 77 U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.M., Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Dean

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W McAyre

Copyist.

NARA1401

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Bean

Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W Mayne

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1482

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Bean

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1483

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Bean

John, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA14A4

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Beam

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1485

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Dean

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. Kinard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1446

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Dean

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement awaiting result of trial by G.C.M.

Book mark:

A. A. Lomard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1487

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Bean

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 05/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due Oct. July 21 1866, 300. Joined by transfer from Co. H. 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1865 D.O. 66 Dept La. Sept 23/65 as pvt. Sent by G.C.M. to forfeit $20 pay for 3 mos 10 days Ord of June 13 67

Book mark: Vol 2 p 272, 73

J. W. Leonard

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1488

Bebee Peter

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494145	26	
2	5494298	27	
3	5494465	28	
4	5494597	29	
5	5494751	30	
6	5497496	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1489

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bebee

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 11th, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1418

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bebee

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Peter Bebee

Copyist.

NARA1411

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bebee

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 27th 1863 from Fortress Monroe

Entry erroneously cancelled by line.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) Copyist.

NARA1412

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Babee

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deceased April 28th 1863, in Hospital at Carrollton

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1413

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bebee

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Peter Bebee de-
ceased April 28th. 1863
in Hospital at Barra-
ckton La.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1414

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Beebe

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined org. Regt.
Died in Hospital
Carrollton La. Apl 28/63

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1415

Beebe, Peter

P, Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) Prin 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1416

2 U.S. Volunteers Enlisted U.S.

W.D. rets for Oct. June 30, 1866.

Sent from C.R.C. Apr. 7/66

CASUALTY SHEET

C.R.C. Oct. 12/66

No. ———

Peter Barber

Pvt. of Company B.

1 Regiment of N.J. La. V.A.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

April 28, 1863.

No Effects,

NARA1417

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter Parker

Rank: Pvt. *Company:* B. *Regiment:* 1

Arm: Inf. La Vol. *State:* (La.)

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. E. Burns

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 28, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Carrollton La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt. Record & Soldiers, Vol. Div. Rolls 1863.

REMARKS.

A. J. Wall

Clerk.

(119)

NARA1418

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pte Basic Company B
1st Reg't of Pa Native Guard
Died Apl 28th 1863
VOLUNTEERS.
Hospital

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Aug 13th 1866

Duplicate with ~~Inventory~~ sent 2d Aud.

NARA1419

I certify, on honor, that Peter Bole a Private of Captain E. Raggands Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of La Native Guard Vol Army ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of Alabama, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Saloon ~~, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Parapet La , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the Eleventh day of August , 1862 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Wm F. Tidlinger , at Camp Parapet, on the 2nd day of February, 1863 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years : and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~in~~ _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Hospital at Carrollton La April 28 1863~~

The said Peter Bole was last paid* by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Five $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the 11th day of August, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Parapet La, this 28th day of April, 1863. I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company B 1st Regt LA Native Guard

Elias Harmon
2nd Lieut 1st Regt LA Native Guard
Commanding Company.

Sent First May 5
August 2 1865

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1420



NARA1421

Fort Scott Kansas Territory
August 3rd 1846

NARA 1422

220

Beckwell Celestine

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494146	26	
2	54942999	27	
3	54944666	28	
4	54946302	29	
5	54947855	30	
6	54949399	31	
7	54950962	32	
8	54952553	33	
9	54954062	34	
10	54955558	35	
11	54956988	36	
12	54958499	37	
13	54959988	38	
14	54961552	39	
15	54963042	40	
16	54964553	41	
17	54965988	42	
18	54967442	43	
19	54969011	44	
20	54970855	45	
21	54973902	46	
22	54896333	47	
23	44745543	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1423

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Beckwell

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 9th., 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr Carrollton, La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1424

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Bakewell

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1425

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Beckwell.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Master

(358) Copyist.

NARA1426

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Bestnell

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1427

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Beckwell

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1428

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Beckenell

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1429

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Becknel

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 143A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Becknell

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D Reis

(358) Copyist.

NARA1431

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Pecknell,

A, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 1432

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestin Becknell

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1432

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestin Pecknell

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1434

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestin Becknell

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 1435

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestin Bechwell

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1436

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Selestin Packwell

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was reported augmented from Private Jan'y 1st to May 1st 1865, 6 mos pay month May and June $9 00 per month. Due U.S. for Ord. 23 cts.

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1437

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sebastian Beckwell

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pur'd U. S. for Ord. 23 Feb.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1438

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Bicknell

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Joaquin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1439

K. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Private Packwell

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Sept 23 1863 Ordnance

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1440

N.C. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cestine Becknell

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1441

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Antoine Beckmal

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) O Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 1443

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Bicknel

P.1, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. 1 Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M. O. Feb. 3 64 by reason of exp. of term of Servi

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1443

B. | 10 N. A. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Becknal

Pvt., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 61 93/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orig. Organ. Mustered out by reason by reason of Expiration of term of service * Co. rk. * Mustered Colored June 30, 65 U. S. Vols.

Book mark:

* Added May 9, 93. GES

Hawling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1444

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestine Bedenal

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 Last Feb 8, 1866. New Orleans. Discht'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. le Baron Copyist.

NARA 1445

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Celestone Bechual

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. B. 10th Regt. U.S.C.H.A. Feb. 8/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark:

---

(361) Hodges
Copyist.

NARA 1446

Beckwell Celestine

, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1447

No. 36

Celestine Bockenek,

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January the 9th 1863.,

By 2d Lieut. J. Ryegaard

N. O. Mtg. Regiment of Louisiana 6th

_____enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18—.

NARA 1448

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Celestine Beckenell born in St. John the Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Celestine Beckenell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

of Carrollton, La.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE L. Ryguard
2d Lt. N.G. Brig. La.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Ryguard
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Celestine Beckenell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, five *inches* high.

L. Ryguard 2d Lieut. [illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 1449

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 26

Collector

Enlisted at Camp Butler, Ill. Aug. 4th 1862.

By 2nd Lieut. C. H. Hyde

Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA145A

No. _____

Celestin Beckwith

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January 9th 1863.,

By 2d Lieut. S. Rygaard

N. O. Mtg. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

NARA1451

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Celestine Beckenell born in St John the Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of January, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Celestine Beckenell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at n/Carrollton. La
Camp Parapet
this Ninth day of February, 1863,
BEFORE
S. Ryggaard
2nd Lt. N.J. Arty. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Celestine Beckenell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*; is five *feet*, five *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.J. Arty. La. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1452

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (—)

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Pecum Jones

Co. "I", 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54870 03	26	
2	55-00 522	27	
3	55-00 604	28	
4	55-00 690	29	
5	55-00 766	30	
6	55-00 838	31	
7	55-00 908	32	
8	55-00 975-	33	
9	55-01 056	34	
10	55-01 130	35	
11	55-01 218	36	
12	55-01 369	37	
13	55-01 5-22	38	
14	55-01 661	39	
15	55-01 780	40	
16	55-01 889	41	
17	55-01 993	42	
18	55-02 084	43	
19	55-02 165	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1454

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bicuus

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
(7 U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born Baton Rouge La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Pass Manchas

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pass Manchas

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1455

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bicum

P....., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolmt to Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1st, 1864.

Where Pass Manchac La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : .....

(358*d*) Shadrach *Copyist.*

NARA 1456

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bacum

P., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA1457

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bicum

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif of pay from date of enrollment to Apr 30/64 $16 00/100 per month and from May 1st to June 30/64 $19 00/100 per month

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1458

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bicum

S, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance lost, 22c

Book mark:

(358) J Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA1459

John Bicum

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Post Hospital

Book mark :

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierson

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest awaiting trial by Court Martial

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1461

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pierson

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1462

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Sicard

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Desc U. S. for ordnance lost .22 c.

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1463

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bicum

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1464

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Sicard

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1465

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bienn

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

T McGuire

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bienn

Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1467

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1468

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bicum

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1469

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John S Bicum

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. '66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1478

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Sweeney

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E M Hammond
Copyist.

NARA1471

( ) | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Nov. 7 / Regtl. Ord Sergt Nov. 2 1866 & date Nov. 1 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1472

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pearson

Co. D, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 7 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due Act July 28, 1866 $300.00 Joined Org. Org. Pris. 4 Nov. 1864 Clerk Corp.

Book mark:

J W Edmund

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1473

Dell, Henry.

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54877767	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Iowa

NARA1474

Bell James

Co I, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511216	26	
2	5511312	27	
3	5511400	28	
4	5511492	29	
5	5511726	30	
6	5511897766	31	
7	5512089	32	
8	40745844	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1475

J. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Bell

Pvt., Co. J, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 15, 1865.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Commencement of first pay-

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Leach

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA1476

JAN. 16 5511216 ☆ 1891 ☆

ment by time Feb. 15, 65.

NARA1477

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due United States for Ordnance, $0.23

Book mark:

O. S. Lelark
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1478

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1479

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. E. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1488

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feby 14 1866. final statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1491

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Bell

Lt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Joins Feb 15, 1865
New Orleans Recruit from
Depot

Feb 1866 Joins Feb 14/66 New
Orleans Discharged expira-
tion of service

Book mark:

(546)

L. C. Bellows
Copyist.

NARA 1482

B, | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Feb. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 7/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 77/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as Substitute for Gustave Leblanc, Stop for 1 Letter, 01-2 Numbers 02-1 Cross Cav. 02-1 Canteen 65-2 S.C Straps. 12 1 Haversack 95-1 Mosquito Bar 2.00 (age 18) (over)

Book mark: .....

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1483

JAN. 15 5489776 1861

Total 3,77.

NARA1484

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Bell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. expiration term of service Feb 14. 1866

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. McPherson *Copyist.*

NARA1485

2240

Bell, Peyton.

Co ----------, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57878850	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT

NARA 1486

S | 10 Hd | **U.S.C.T.**

Peyton Bell

Pvt, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted May 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died Aug 13. 64

at Ft St Philip La

Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1487

Pellot Louis 225

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57875-90	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77467

NARA 1488

B 10th U. S. C. T.

Louis Bellori

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. F 97th U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 22, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La July 27, 65. Disab'y Final Sts given,

Book mark : .....

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1488

226

Bemoor John

Co C, 7, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bemoor John -	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1498

227

Benbira Adam

Co. I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Benbira Adam

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1491

Benjamin Nichols

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54888781	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 ufc 9

NARA1492

No B | 10th Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Benjamin

Pvt, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt U S C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch 23, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 21. 64 from U.S. Col'd Gen Hosp N. O.

Final statements given by Dr Piquette

Not taken up on muster rolls 10th U.S.C.H.A.

Book mark :

(342) J. W. Lennard Copyist

NARA1493

Benjamin Mullen

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54878556	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 44 1803

NARA 1494

B | 10 Ill | U.S.C.T.

William Benjamin

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ill

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Barrancas Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged

Oct 6. 64. by order

Maj Gen Hamilton

Book mark :

Mountcastle

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1495

2580

Benley Daniel

Co. 7, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Privat~ | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Barby	27 Daniel
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1496

2.81

Bennett Arthur

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54873736	26	
2	548831	27	
3	551229	28	
4	551406	29	
5	651253	30	
6	551702	31	
7	651289	32	
8	551290	33	
9	651306	34	
10	651373	35	
11	651341	36	
12	548931 0,	37	
12	40745546	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Ills.

NARA1497

B | 19th U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

Mus , Co. K , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry~~. 36 U.S.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co F 39 U.S. Colds

Roll dated Camp Campbell, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 22, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(312) Copyist

NARA1498

B | 10th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Bennett

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 22, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 17, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. F 7th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1499

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

Mus., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 22, 1863.

Where Ft. St. Philip, La.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jan. 17, 1864.

Where Ft. St. Philip, La.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) Hibbard Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of 5

for Nov. & Dec., 186X.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On det. serv. at Camp Parapet, La., per S.O. No. 57, Hdqrs. 10 U.S.C.H.A. Stop $9. due S. B. Smith, Sutler.

+ corrected by address

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1941

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Camp Parapet, La. per S.O. No. 57, Hdqrs. 10 U.S.C.H.A. Dec. 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1582

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on del: duty at N.O. since Dec. 15, 65, per S.O. No. 57, Hdqrs. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent- on detached service at N. O. La. since Dec. 15, 1865 per S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. 10 U. S. C. H. A.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1584

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach'd. duty at Regt Hdqrs. N. O. La. since Dec. 15, 65, per S.O. 57, S. 1865, Hdqrs. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1585

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Regtl Hd qrs since Dec. 13/65 per S.O. No 5-78. 1865 fr Hd qrs 10 U.S.C.A. Hvy.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Duty at Regtl Hd. qrs since Dec. 15/65 per S.O. No. 57 S. 1865 of Hd qrs 10 U. S. C. T. Hy.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1587

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bennett

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Musn

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1865 & Jan 1866 Absent on
detached service at Camp
Parapet, La, per S.O. 57, C.S.;
Dec 17/65, Hdqrs 10th U.S. C.A.
Hy
Feb & Mch 1866 Absent on det.
serv at New Orleans, La.
per S.O. 57, S. of 65, Hdqrs
10th U.S. C.A. Hy.
April to July 1866. Absent on det.
serv as Orderly at Regtl
Hdqrs New Orleans, La, per
S.O. 57, S. of 65, Hdqrs 10th U.S.
C.A. Hy.
Augt to Dec 1866 Absent on detached
duty at Regtl Hdqrs since
Dec 15/65 per S.O. 57, S. of 65
Hdqrs 10th U.S. C.A. Hy.
Jan 1867 Last Dec 24/66 Baton
Rouge Discharged expiration
of term of service (Musn)

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA1548

D. | 10 Hy | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Bennett

Musician, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Dec 21, 1866.

Muster-out to date Dec 21, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 29/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. W.S.C.I. in compliance with S.O. 66. series of 1865 Dept of La Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Dec 21. 1866

Book mark: Borne as Private on M.O. Roll of Co

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 1589

B | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Bennett

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feby 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. F. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65. per S.O. No. 66 Hedqrs Dept La. S. 1865. Dis by Exp term of Service Dec. 21/66

Book mark: M.O. on file

Lloyd

(361) *Copyist.*

Bennett Cyrus

Co C & K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54903644	26	
2	54905153	27	
3	5490662	28	
4	6-490826	29	
5	5490963	30	
6	5491100	31	
7	5491234	32	
8	5-491367	33	
9	5491249 6	34	
10	5491622	35	
11	5-491748	36	
12	5491875	37	
13	5492000	38	
14	5-492126	39	
15	5492250	40	
16	5492372	41	
17	5492494	42	
18	5-492619	43	
19	5492748	44	
20	5-493106	45	
21	5-493941	46	
22	5-48905-07	47	
23	47-Ct.-1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: {RB. V15 - p.941 - ~~C.T. 84~~
{47-Ct.-1884

See also

NARA1511

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyprus Bennett

Blair, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - Oct. - 1884

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1512

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec, 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Johnson Copyist.

NARA 513

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foltman
Copyist.

NARA1514

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA1515

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1516

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1517

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1518

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Corp'l Bennett

Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rob Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1519

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Roe Reuter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA152A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1521

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Chadwick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1522

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rockwell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1523

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1524

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1525

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1526

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1527

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Recruiter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1528

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1529

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Burnett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styer

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1538

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discht Nov. 28. 1865 L.B. 15/941 C.P. 1884.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1531

B. | 10. N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Bennett

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 22/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orig'l. Organ. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Hawsling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1532

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyprus Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original Recruit for expiration of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: VIII6 Pg 70

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1533

B. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Cyprus Bennett,

"A", Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L B. 15-941 with 47. C.T. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884.*

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

(438) E. P. Bowanzer. *Copyist.*

NARA 1534

Bennett Dick

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5548878	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 USCT

NARA1535

P | 10 N. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Dick Bennett

Pvt, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 26, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apl. 8, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Died at F.K. #1 Philip La Jan. 21. 64 Final statements rendered.

Book mark : .....

(342) J M Leonard *Copyist*

NARA1536

Barnett Mark

Co S, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-1-1-2-1-8	26	
2	5-5-1-1-3-1-4	27	
3	5-5-1-1-4-0-2	28	
4	5-5-1-1-4-9-4	29	
5	5-5-1-1-7-2-7	30	
6	5-5-1-2-0-9-1	31	
7	5-4-8-9-7-8-0	32	
8	4074-5-547	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1537

M.D. 10716-74
M.D. 1075769

NARA 15388

D. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mark Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 16, 1865.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Substitute. Commencement of first pay-

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

O. S. Clark

(3581) *Copyist.*

NARA 1539

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Mark Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Name in column of names present is Moses Bennett.

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) Copyist.

NARA1548

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hank Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Eldard

(358) Copyist.

NARA1541

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mark Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. S. Lecaze

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1542

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mark Emmett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect & by Is. 1866. final Statement given.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1543

Mark Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Joins. Feb 16/65 N. Orleans Recruit from Depot

Feb 1866 Joins. Feb 15, 1866 New Orleans. Discharged expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) John C. Ballou **Copyist.**

NARA 1544

B. | 1st Ky. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Mark Bennett

Priv't, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Feb. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as substitute for Edward Parnell.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1545

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mark Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged. Expiration term of service Feb 15, 1866

age 24

Book mark: .....

J. M. Haines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1546

235

Bennett Vincent

Co. I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 1 1 2 2 2	26
2 5 5 1 1 3 8 2	27
3 5 5 1 2 1 9 5	28
4 40745583	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1547

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Vincent Bonnet

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 29, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

D. S. Clark

(3581) *Copyist.*

NARA1548

JAN. 16 5511222 ☆ 1891 ☆

payment by time apr.
29, 65.

NARA 1549

13. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vincent Bonnett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Due United for Ordnance $0.23. Deserted from absence with leave in New Orleans La.

Book mark:

O. L. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1556

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Vincent Bonnett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Gain: April 29/65. N. Orleans. Recruit from Depot.

July 1865. Absent on furlough July 25 to 31

Aug. 1865. Loss: Aug. 16/65. Mustered Orleans Deserted.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Baldwin Copyist.

NARA1551

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vincent Bennett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Org. Org'n
Deserted at Fort St. Philip La
Aug 16, 1865
(age 37)

Book mark: V 148 P 27.72

---

(361) J. McFance

Copyist.

NARA1552

Pension, Cyrus

Co. F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5549754 2	26	
2	5549786	27	
3	5549794 3	28	
4	548686 6	29	
5	55046 81	30	
6	5504802	31	
7	5504850	32	
8	5504941	33	
9	55050 88	34	
10	55052 20	35	
11	55054 12	36	
12	55054 11	37	
13	55054 16	38	
14	55056 26	39	
15	55057 42	40	
16	55058 96	41	
17	55061 49	42	
18	55069 64	43	
19	30853915	44	
20	308546 26	45	
21	407455545	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A 33 RCT 67

See also

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bonnison

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

NARA 1554

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyprus Bonisson

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 "& Oct 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Cyprus.

NARA 1555

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bonesom

Corp., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

next appears in Co 7.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1556

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 (H.A.C.T.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1557

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Benison

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 3rd Engrs & Mist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA1558

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1559

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Rosenbaum
Copyist.

NARA 1564

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1561

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosendaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1562

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1563

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $7 per mo. and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64, Dick in quarters

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1564

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1565

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters. Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.65

Book mark:

B G Wardon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1566

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Benison

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp'l.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1567

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in C'd A. Gen. Hospl N.O. since Oct 9/65.

Book mark:

B Y Brasdon

Copyist.

NARA 1568

13 | 10 F.A. D.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't D.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid ~~by Maj.~~ McAllister

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Steward

(343) Copyist.

NARA1569

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in bD.A. Gen'l Hospl., N. Orleans since Oct. 9. 65.

Book mark:

ash.
Copyist.

NARA 157A

B | 10 (N.A) | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Certf of disability Dec 16/65 D S Green

Book mark: .....

L. A. Johnson

(343) Copyist.

NARA1571

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Bennison

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 6.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec 16, 65. for Disability.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Vicks.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1572

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augs 1864 Pres. Mch 6/64 New Orleans. Mustered in Regt.

Mch 1865 Absent detached to arrest deserters in Parish of Iberville Jour & A Co. 12 Hdqrs 10 U S Col'd Arty Key Mch 26/65.

Oct. to Dec 1865 Absent sick in h d'a Genl Hospl. New Orleans, La, since Oct 9/65.

Jan 1866 Pres. Dec 16/65. New Orleans, La Discharged on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability

Book mark:

J. C. Barbu
Copyist.

NARA 1573

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Bennison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Discharged at N. O. for disability Dec 16/65

Book mark: C. B.

Hawk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1574

Bennison Haynes

P, Co. F, 10 Reg't Wis Hav

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1575

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 13th 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

Captain and A. A. G.

tracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates ~~direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at~~ Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

John Pope

Department of the Potomac

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Co "I"

Cyrus Benneson

a Private Co. "D"

10th Reg't of N.S.G.(W.h)

Corps d' Afrique U. S. General Hospital.

New Orleans, La., Dec 11th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded, Discharge Approved by Board of Examination

F. E. Payne

Surgeon 86th Regt. Infantry

President of Board

Adj't Gen's Office Aug 6, 68

true Copy furnished

Ed Auditor

Cole

Received (A. G. Office.) ....., 183

La

New Orleans La. Dec 12" 5.

Respectfully forwarded to the Asst. Adj't Genl of the Dept.

Approved

P. Richardson

Bvt Col & Surg. U.S.A.

Medical Director

NARA1576

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Cyrus Bennison, of Captain Jesse Fettis Company, ("D") of the Tenth Regiment of the United States Col. Art. (H) was enlisted by Lieut. Rideout of the ..... Regiment of. ..... at New Orleans La. on the 27th day of February, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana, is twenty three years of age, five feet four inches high, Black complexion, black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* .....

STATION: Camp d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hosp., DATE: New Orleans La. Dec. 11th 1865,

F. E. Payette
Surgeon in Charge.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Cyrus Bennison Private of Captain Jesse Fettis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Conjunctivitis Contracted in line of duty since Enlistment- rendering him unfit for any branch of the service Present- Degree of disability one quarter He is not incapacitated from obtaining a livelihood in civil life

J. J. Jackson
Asst- Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of December, 1865, at Camp d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hosp. New Orleans La.

F. E. Payette
Surgeon in Charge.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town..... *County*..... *State*.....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

MARRIAGE

Seymour Geo.

oC 7, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 9 7 5 3 8	26
2	5 5 4 9 7 7 8 2	27
3	5 5 4 9 7 9 1 3 3	28
4	5 5 4 8 6 8 6 8	29
5	5 5 5 0 5 4 6 5 0	30
6	5 5 5 0 5 4 8 0 4	31
7	5 5 5 0 5 4 8 5 7	32
8	5 5 5 0 5 4 9 0 9	33
9	5 5 5 0 5 5 0 6 5	34
10	5 5 5 0 5 5 1 9 9	35
11	5 5 5 0 5 5 1 2 9 2	36
12	5 5 5 0 5 5 3 8 5	37
13	5 5 5 0 5 5 4 9 0	38
14	5 5 5 0 5 5 6 2 7	39
15	5 5 5 0 5 5 7 4 3	40
16	5 5 5 0 5 5 8 9 7	41
17	5 5 5 0 6 0 0 4 6	42
18	5 5 5 0 6 0 1 9 1	43
19	5 5 5 0 6 0 5 5 7	44
20	5 5 5 0 6 0 4 3 6	45
21	5 5 5 0 6 0 5 6 9	46
22	5 5 5 0 6 0 7 8 4	47
23	5 5 5 0 6 0 8 8 4	48
24	R&P 431, 416	49
25	40745491	50

Book Mark: Q 33 Reg 67
R&P. 431, 416

See also

NARA1578

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Banana

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

1

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: R & P 431, 416.

cyfserrano

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1579

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bannon

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 "to 31 st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bauman

Sgt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls C & C.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1581

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bennair

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. a. C. d. a.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. a. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch 6, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Sergt, Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 1583

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benwoir

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1584

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benson

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Name appears in Column of names Present as John Benson

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1585

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1587

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Benoir

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Benoir

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $7 per mo. paid authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64

Book mark:

BG Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BY Masdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1594

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $3.10

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1591

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benoir

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. July 10/65.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1592

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Benwoir

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. July 10/65.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1593

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bennon

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $0. 33/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. July 10. 65. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1594

B. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Benvin

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186(.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aoh.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1585

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Kennoin

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Benson

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in New Orleans La. with leave

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1597

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Simmons

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1598

John Benoir

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse Copyist.

NARA1599

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bennoir

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIGRA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× John Bennois

Srt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Joins Mch. 6/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Dec 1865 (Oct) Absent with leave per S.O. 1, C.S., Hdqrs U.S. Forces, Ship Island

June 1866 Absent with leave at New Orleans La, since June 25/66

Nov. 1866 Absent with leave since Nov. 26/66

× Name appears also as John Bonnoid, John Bonair

Book mark:

(646) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 1681

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bennon

Pt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 55 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 26/64 3 yrs. Joined at original organ-ization Promoted Sergt. Aug. 19/64. Reduced to

Book mark: .....

(over)

Hosp

(361) *Copyist.*

NARAIC&R

JAN. 16 5506884 ☆1961☆

ranks July 9/65

MARRIAGE

B. | 10 N.A. U.S.C.J.

John Bainawa

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Sa. N.A., A.D.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 431416

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 17, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 17, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that the enrollment Feb. 27, 1864, of this soldier under the name John Bennoir in Co. F, 1st Ky. Arty, Corps d'Afrique (10 U.S.C. Ky. Arty) and his muster into service Mch. 6, 1864, are void and of no effect, because of his previous enlistment and muster into service in Co. C, 1 Sa. Ky Arty. A.D.

It has also been

A.G.M.

(440) *Copyist*

NARA16A4

determined that from
Nov. 7, 1863, until Mch.
6, 1864, when he was
assigned to Co. F, 1st Reg.
Atty. Corps d'Afrique, the
soldier was at Port Hud-
son, La. undergoing pun-
ishment without loss
of pay and allowances
pursuant to par. 7, S.O.
#273, Dept. of the Gulf
Nov. 7, 1863.

NAMES

Benoit Emile.

Co ----------, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487691	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 44USCT

MARIAGE

B | 10 Md. | **U.S.C.T.**

Emile Benoit

Bugler, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Md.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Pinpeda Oct, 1864.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort St Phillip La Sept 1864. Final Statement rendered

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA16A7

1

Johnson, Isaac

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 5 9 9	26	
2	5 5 0 3 5 5 5	27	
3	5 5 0 3 7 0 4	28	
4	5 5 1 3 9 4 4	29	
5	5 5 0 4 5 4 1	30	
6	5 4 8 9 3 0 7	31	
7	4 0 7 4 5 5 4 8	32	
8	4 0 8 4 7 4 3 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Pvt. Usery

NARA 1640

B 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

George P Benson

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "I" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11 1865

When enlisted April 23, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 8, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined by enlist-
ment Co. B. 2d La Nat.
Gds (7th U.S. C.I.) as
Private. Transferred
to Co "I" by virtue of
S.O. No. 17 dated Hd.
Qr. Dn. Std. Grs. July 7,
1864. Trans on or before
(over)

Book mark :

T. M. Jones, Jr.

(342) *Copyist.*

NARAIGAG

JAN.15 5488599 TEB ☆

April 19 '61

NARRATIVE

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.I. to 10th U.S.C.H.Vy. per S.O. 84 Hd Qrs Dept of La Oct 11- 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Hart
Copyist.

NARA1611

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1612

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out and discharged by reason of expiration of Term of Service April 22-1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Walsh

Copyist.

NARA 1613

B | 10 W. Virg | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26 Inf'y

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 22, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $ 41 51/100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 7th U.S. Col'd Inf'y October 11th 1865 in compliance with S.O. No 84 Hd Qrs Dept of Louisiana. Free on or before April 19th 1861. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Svc

Book mark: Vol 8294-70

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1614

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1866 Loss: April 22, 1866

New Orleans Discharged

expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou

Copyist.

NARAIAIS

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Benson

Pvt, Co. B 13th D, 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 (2 Regt. La Inf Native Guards) Join Apr. 23 | 63 N. Orleans Enlisted Joined the Co May 1 | 63 (Co. B)

Oct. 1863 (74 U.S.C.I) Loss Oct. 11 | 63 Greenville La. Transfd to the 10 U.S.C.H Artillery (Co. I)

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1616

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Benson

O. L., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service. Apl. 20. 1866.

Book mark: V. 2. P. 77. 68
V. 114. P. 294.

O'Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

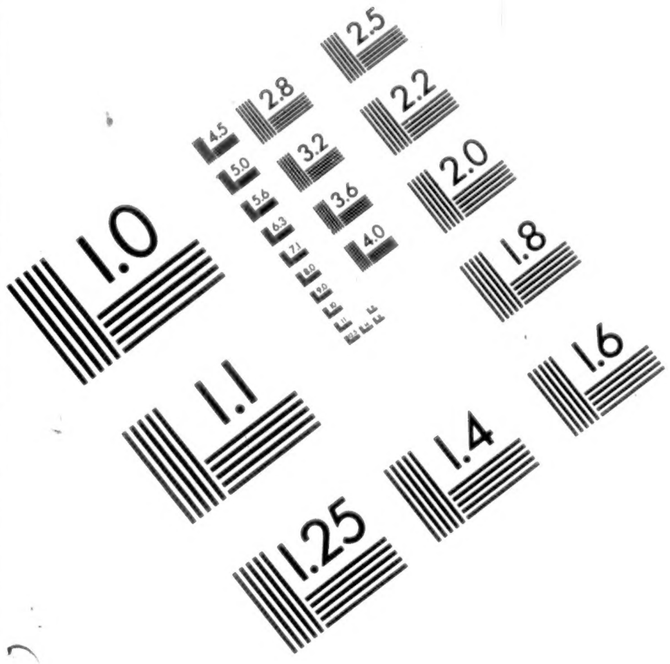
MICROCOPY

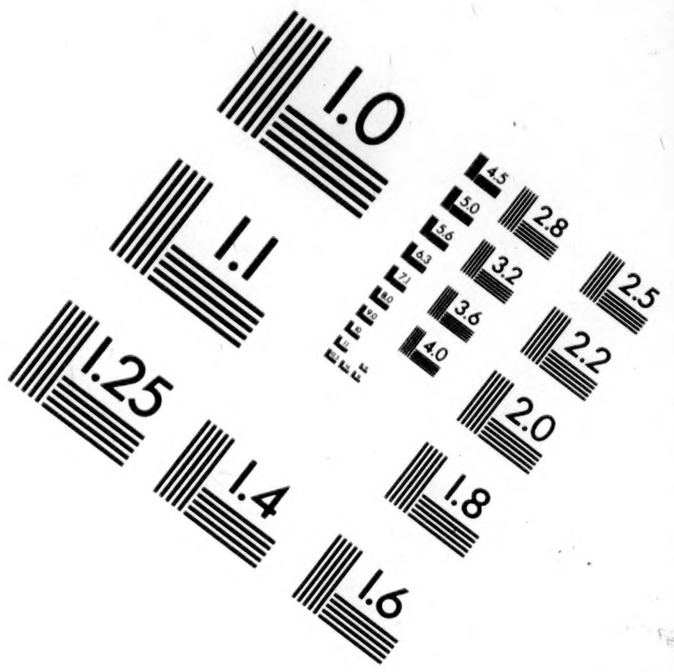
1818

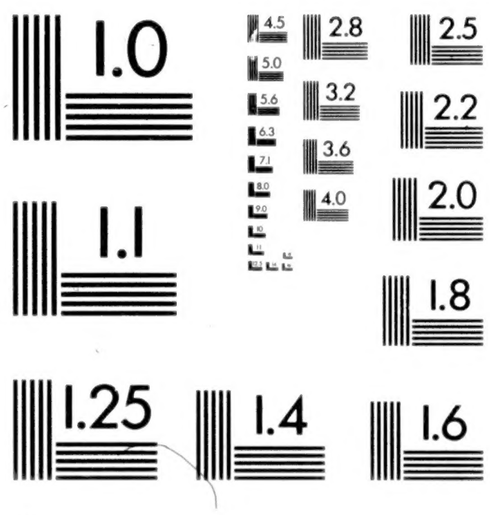
ROLL

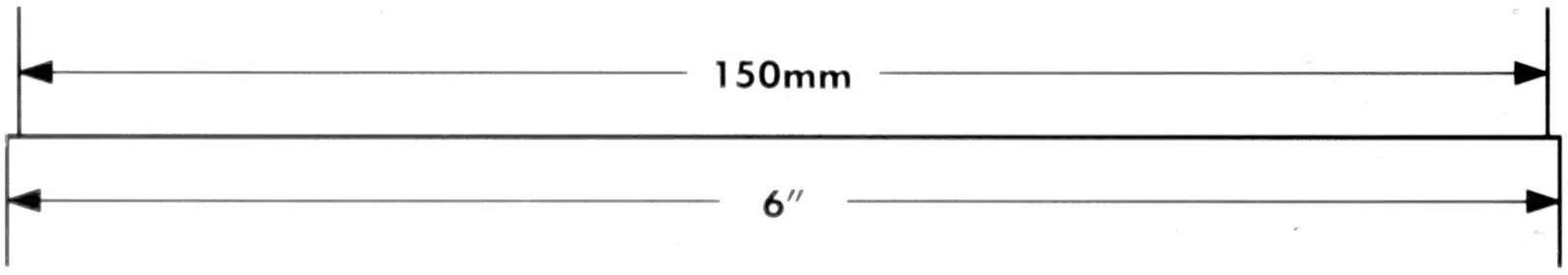
161

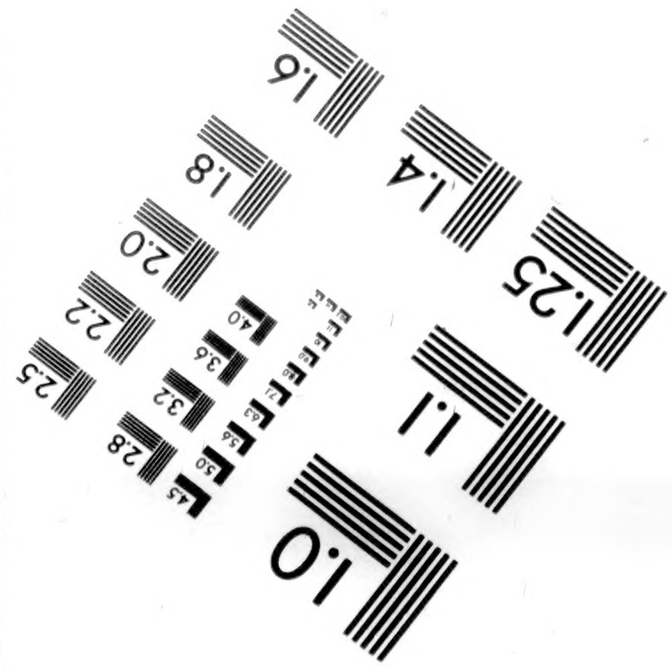
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)

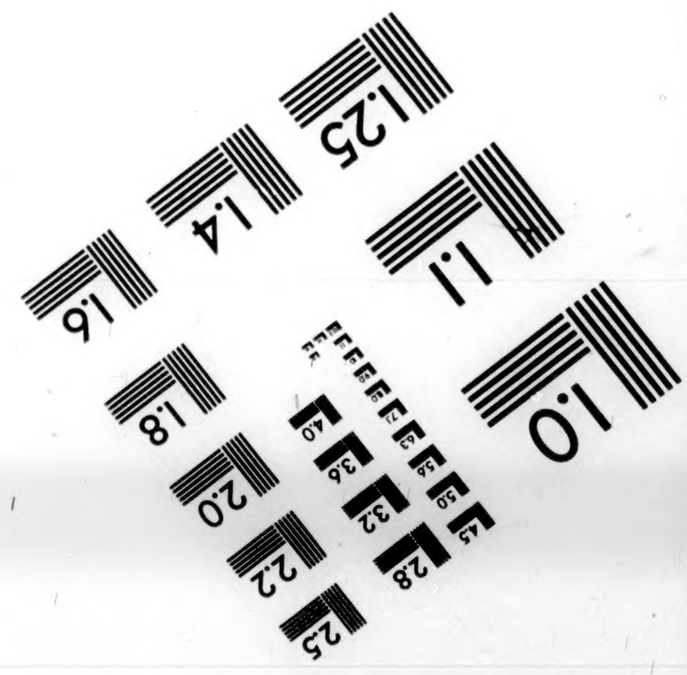












APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND